



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

June 21, 2024

MR. JOHN R. GREENEWALD JR.
SUITE 1203
27305 WEST LIVE OAK ROAD
CASTAIC, CA 91384

FOIPA Request No.: 1378438-000
Subject: Youth International Party

Dear Mr. Greenewald:

The FBI has completed its review of records subject to the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA) that are responsive to your request. The enclosed documents were reviewed under the FOIPA, Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Below you will find check boxes under the appropriate statute headings which indicate the types of exemptions asserted to protect information which is exempt from disclosure. The appropriate exemptions are noted on the enclosed pages next to redacted information. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted to indicate where pages were withheld entirely and identify which exemptions were applied. The checked exemption boxes used to withhold information are further explained in the enclosed Explanation of Exemptions.

Section 552

☐ (b)(1)

☐ (b)(2)

☒ (b)(3)

50 U.S.C. § 3024(i)(1)

☐ (b)(4)

☐ (b)(5)

☒ (b)(6)

☐ (b)(7)(A)

☐ (b)(7)(B)

☒ (b)(7)(C)

☒ (b)(7)(D)

☒ (b)(7)(E)

☐ (b)(7)(F)

☐ (b)(8)

☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

☐ (d)(5)

☐ (j)(2)

☐ (k)(1)

☐ (k)(2)

☐ (k)(3)

☐ (k)(4)

☐ (k)(5)

☐ (k)(6)

☐ (k)(7)

484 pages were reviewed and 448 pages are being released.

Please see the paragraphs below for relevant information specific to your request, as well as the enclosed FBI FOIPA Addendum for standard responses applicable to all requests.

In response to your negotiated Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA) request, please find enclosed the processed documents. This is the final release of information responsive to your FOIPA request.

This material is being provided to you at no charge.

Duplicate copies of the same document were not processed.

Please refer to the enclosed FBI FOIPA Addendum for additional standard responses applicable to your request. **"Part 1"** of the Addendum includes standard responses that apply to all requests. **"Part 2"** includes additional standard responses that apply to all requests for records about yourself or any third party individuals. **"Part 3"** includes general information about FBI records that you may find useful. Also enclosed is our Explanation of Exemptions.

Additional information about the FOIPA can be found at www.fbi.gov/foia. Should you have questions regarding your request, please feel free to contact foipaquestions@fbi.gov. Please reference the FOIPA Request number listed above in all correspondence concerning your request.

If you are not satisfied with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's determination in response to this request, you may administratively appeal by writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy (OIP), United States Department of Justice, 441 G Street, NW, 6th Floor, Washington, D.C. 20530, or you may submit an appeal through OIP's FOIA STAR portal by creating an account following the instructions on OIP's website: <https://www.justice.gov/oip/submit-and-track-request-or-appeal>. Your appeal must be postmarked or electronically transmitted within ninety (90) days of the date of my response to your request. If you submit your appeal by mail, both the letter and the envelope should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Act Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

You may seek dispute resolution services by emailing the FBI's FOIA Public Liaison at foipaquestions@fbi.gov. The subject heading should clearly state "Dispute Resolution Services." Please also cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified. You may also contact the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS). The contact information for OGIS is as follows: Office of Government Information Services, National Archives and Records Administration, 8601 Adelphi Road-OGIS, College Park, Maryland 20740-6001, e-mail at ogis@nara.gov; telephone at 202-741-5770; toll free at 1-877-684-6448; or facsimile at 202-741-5769.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "M. G. Seidel", with a stylized flourish at the end.

Michael G. Seidel
Section Chief
Record/Information Dissemination Section
Information Management Division

Enclosures

FBI FOIPA Addendum

As referenced in our letter responding to your Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA) request, the FBI FOIPA Addendum provides information applicable to your request. Part 1 of the Addendum includes standard responses that apply to all requests. Part 2 includes standard responses that apply to requests for records about individuals to the extent your request seeks the listed information. Part 3 includes general information about FBI records, searches, and programs.

Part 1: The standard responses below apply to all requests:

- (i) **5 U.S.C. § 552(c).** Congress excluded three categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the FOIPA [5 U.S.C. § 552(c)]. FBI responses are limited to those records subject to the requirements of the FOIPA. Additional information about the FBI and the FOIPA can be found on the www.fbi.gov/foia website.
- (ii) **Intelligence Records.** To the extent your request seeks records of intelligence sources, methods, or activities, the FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of records pursuant to FOIA exemptions (b)(1), (b)(3), and as applicable to requests for records about individuals, PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(1), (b)(3), and (j)(2)]. The mere acknowledgment of the existence or nonexistence of such records is itself a classified fact protected by FOIA exemption (b)(1) and/or would reveal intelligence sources, methods, or activities protected by exemption (b)(3) [50 USC § 3024(i)(1)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that any such records do or do not exist.

Part 2: The standard responses below apply to all requests for records on individuals:

- (i) **Requests for Records about any Individual—Watch Lists.** The FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of any individual's name on a watch list pursuant to FOIA exemption (b)(7)(E) and PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(7)(E), (j)(2)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that watch list records do or do not exist.
- (ii) **Requests for Records about any Individual—Witness Security Program Records.** The FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of records which could identify any participant in the Witness Security Program pursuant to FOIA exemption (b)(3) and PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(3), 18 U.S.C. 3521, and (j)(2)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that such records do or do not exist.
- (iii) **Requests for Confidential Informant Records.** The FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of confidential informant records pursuant to FOIA exemptions (b)(7)(D), (b)(7)(E), and (b)(7)(F) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552 (b)(7)(D), (b)(7)(E), and (b)(7)(F)] and Privacy Act exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. § 552a (j)(2)]. The mere acknowledgment of the existence or nonexistence of such records would reveal confidential informant identities and information, expose law enforcement techniques, and endanger the life or physical safety of individuals. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that such records do or do not exist.

Part 3: General Information:

- (i) **Record Searches and Standard Search Policy.** The Record/Information Dissemination Section (RIDS) searches for reasonably described records by searching systems, such as the Central Records System (CRS), or locations where responsive records would reasonably be found. The CRS is an extensive system of records consisting of applicant, investigative, intelligence, personnel, administrative, and general files compiled by the FBI per its law enforcement, intelligence, and administrative functions. The CRS spans the entire FBI organization, comprising records of FBI Headquarters, FBI Field Offices, and FBI Legal Attaché Offices (Legats) worldwide; Electronic Surveillance (ELSUR) records are included in the CRS. The standard search policy is a search for main entity records in the CRS. Unless specifically requested, a standard search does not include a search for reference entity records, administrative records of previous FOIPA requests, or civil litigation files.
 - a. *Main Entity Records* – created for individuals or non-individuals who are the subjects or the focus of an investigation
 - b. *Reference Entity Records* – created for individuals or non-individuals who are associated with a case but are not known subjects or the focus of an investigation
- (ii) **FBI Records.** Founded in 1908, the FBI carries out a dual law enforcement and national security mission. As part of this dual mission, the FBI creates and maintains records on various subjects; however, the FBI does not maintain records on every person, subject, or entity.
- (iii) **Foreseeable Harm Standard.** As amended in 2016, the Freedom of Information Act provides that a federal agency may withhold responsive records only if: (1) the agency reasonably foresees that disclosure would harm an interest protected by one of the nine exemptions that FOIA enumerates, or (2) disclosure is prohibited by law (5 United States Code, Section 552(a)(8)(A)(i)). The FBI considers this foreseeable harm standard in the processing of its requests.
- (iv) **Requests for Criminal History Records or Rap Sheets.** The Criminal Justice Information Services (CJIS) Division provides Identity History Summary Checks – often referred to as a criminal history record or rap sheet. These criminal history records are not the same as material in an investigative “FBI file.” An Identity History Summary Check is a listing of information taken from fingerprint cards and documents submitted to the FBI in connection with arrests, federal employment, naturalization, or military service. For a fee, individuals can request a copy of their Identity History Summary Check. Forms and directions can be accessed at www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/identity-history-summary-checks. Additionally, requests can be submitted electronically at www.edo.cjis.gov. For additional information, please contact CJIS directly at (304) 625-5590.

EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552


- (b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;
- (b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;
- (b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute (A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;
- (b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;
- (b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;
- (b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;
- (b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information (A) could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, (B) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, (C) could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, (D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, (E) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or (F) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;
- (b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or
- (b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

- (d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;
- (j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;
- (k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;
- (k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;
- (k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;
- (k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service the release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;
- (k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

This document is made available through the declassification efforts
and research of John Greenewald, Jr., creator of:

The Black Vault



The Black Vault is the largest online Freedom of Information Act (FOIA)
document clearinghouse in the world. The research efforts here are
responsible for the declassification of hundreds of thousands of pages
released by the U.S. Government & Military.

Discover the Truth at: **<http://www.theblackvault.com>**

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1378438-000

Total Deleted Page(s) = 11

Page 18 ~ Duplicate;

Page 71 ~ Duplicate;

Page 91 ~ Duplicate;

Page 99 ~ Duplicate;

Page 104 ~ b3; b6; b7C; b7D; b7E;

Page 105 ~ b3; b6; b7C; b7D; b7E;

Page 106 ~ b3; b6; b7C; b7D; b7E;

Page 110 ~ Duplicate;

Page 122 ~ Duplicate;

Page 195 ~ Duplicate;

Page 245 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

X Deleted Page(s) X

X No Duplication Fee X

X For this Page X

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SAC, New York

2/21/68

Director, FBI

1 - Mr. Rushing
1 - Mr. B.A. Wells
1 - Mr. Thompson

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

DATE 4/2/88 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

An article, which appeared in the 2/2/68 issue of the "New York Post" entitled "Gaily Gaily, Hippies Going Into Politics" by William J. Eaton, indicates that a new group called "Youth International Party" with a high command of 25 "Yippies" is promoting a fun-and-games youth festival to be held in Chicago during the National Democratic Convention in late August, 1968.

A representative of the House Committee on Un-American Activities has advised that a Committee source claims that Dick Gregory, a prominent Negro comedian, and Jerry Rubin, an official of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, are the two main functionaries of this organization, and that membership will be drawn from such organizations as the Students for a Democratic Society, Progressive Labor Party and Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee. According to the source, members of this organization have already been given the task of destroying electrical television and radio wires at the Convention and the organization allegedly has plans by which passes to gain admittance to the Convention can be obtained.

You should immediately initiate a discreet investigation of captioned organization to determine the identity of the leaders and members of this group and ascertain specific details concerning their plans to disrupt the National Democratic Convention. Insure that adequate informant coverage is established in this group to enable the Bureau to keep abreast of their future plans and activities.

MCT-32 REC-32 100 - 448910

Submit results of your investigation in form suitable for dissemination to reach the Bureau no later than 30 days from the date of this communication.

1 - Chicago

CWT:jav
(7)

ST-100

SEE NOTE PAGE

6 MAR 1 1968 TELETYPE UNIT

Letter to SAC, New York
RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

NOTE:

An inquiry was received from the White House concerning captioned organization based on a letter received by the White House from the House Committee on Un-American Activities dated 2/8/68. By letter to Mrs. Mildred Stegall dated 2/13/68 we advised that we have no information indicating that comedian Dick Gregory and Jerry Rubin are affiliated with this organization, but pointed out that previous information has been disseminated to the White House regarding plans of various new left and black nationalist elements to disrupt the National Democratic Convention.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/27/68

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
aka Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

ReBulet to New York 2/21/68 with copy to Chicago.

A review of Chicago Office files concerning captioned matter on February 26, 1968, was negative.

[REDACTED] and
[REDACTED] (Prob)
reliable informants of the Chicago Office who are informed concerning plans of various organizations which are planning activities around the forthcoming Democratic National Convention, were contacted regarding information on reported plans of the Youth International Party with negative results.

Chicago will follow this matter closely through established sources and if any information regarding this planned activity is developed, the Bureau and New York will be promptly advised.

b6
b7C

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (RM)
1 - Chicago
AD:meh
(5)

REC-69

100-448710-2

12 FEB 28 1968



55 MAR 7 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. Rosen

February 26, 1968

BY LIAISON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY

b6
b7c

Mrs. Mildred Stegall
The White House
Washington, D. C.

1 - Liaison
1 - Mr. G. C. Moore
1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan
1 - Mr. T. D. Rushing

Dear Mrs. Stegall:

Reference is made to my letter of February 13, 1968, commenting on the contents of a report of a source of the House Committee on Un-American Activities dated February 6, 1968, which had been referred to you by Mr. Edwin E. Willis, Chairman of this Committee.

Among other things, the source made an observation to the effect that some of the more radical members of an organization known as the Youth International Party and the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party could make an attempt to harm the President during the forthcoming Presidential campaign or at the Democratic National Convention scheduled for August, 1968. The source stated that of his personal knowledge, Lawrence Guyot of the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party has talked about the desirability of killing the President. Lawrence Thomas Guyot, Jr., Chairman of the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party, has been interviewed by Special Agents of this Bureau concerning these allegations at which time he furnished the following information:

He is currently campaign manager for Charles Evers, Field Secretary, National Association for the Advancement of Colored People for the State of Mississippi, who is seeking a seat in the United States House of Representatives from the Third Congressional District, Jackson, Mississippi.

TDR:lmr

(10)

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE.

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

54 MAR 6 1968

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-8589-8

Mrs. Mildred Stegall

The aim of the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party is to take control of the Democratic Party in the State of Mississippi, as he believes the existing Democratic Party is not a true representative body of the Democrats of Mississippi. The Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party does plan to send delegates to the coming Democratic Convention in Chicago, Illinois, as it did in 1964, in an attempt to be seated as the Democratic Party representatives of the State of Mississippi. The delegates who will attend the Convention have not been chosen.

Mr. Guyot declined to state what action would be taken by the delegates of the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party in the event they are not seated.

Mr. Guyot claimed that he has never heard of the Youth International Party and, therefore, knows nothing about the organization.

Mr. Guyot has issued no instructions to members of the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party regarding cooperation with groups which advocate physical harm to the President of the United States. The Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party certainly has no intention of committing acts which would result in his injury. The organization has been an active group and will continue to be such, but it is not an organization that advocates or commits acts which would result in physical abuse of our elected representatives. Mr. Guyot does not know of or have liaison with any group which openly advocates such action.

He stated there have been no meetings of the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party in which those participating advocated harming the President or directly threatened the President. Mr. Guyot stated that, of course, he does not know the source of the information which has created the rumors that the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party might harm the President but that there

Mrs. Mildred Stegall

is no foundation to these rumors as the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party is attempting to become a duly recognized political party which conforms to the existing standards of conduct of the current political parties.

Information concerning this matter has been brought to the attention of Secret Service.

Sincerely yours,

NOTE:

See cover memorandum G. C. Moore to W. C. Sullivan, dated 2/21/68, captioned "Demonstrations at the Democratic National Convention, 1968," prepared by TDR:llr/lmr.

VIA TELETYPE
FEB 27 1968
ENCIPHERED

b6
b7C

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WA---10---

FBI NEW YORK

5-37 PM URGENT 2-27-68 JVD

TO DIRECTOR (PLAINTEXT)

ATT-DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
FROM NEW YORK (100-162260) 2 PAGES

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA HIPPIES; INTERNAL SECURITY-
MISCELLANEOUS (OO-NEW YORK)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/82 BY [REDACTED]

RENYTEL FEBURARY TWENTYSIX LAST, CAPTIONED "STATE

UNIVERSITY AT STONY BROOK, NEW YORK, MISCELLANEOUS
INFORMATION CONCERNING."

SUFFOLK COUNTY NEW YORK POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED THIS
DATE THAT FROM SIX AM TO ELEVEN FORTYFIVE AM A DEMONSTRATION
SPONSORED BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, THIRTY TWO UNION
SQUARE, NYC, WAS CONDUCTED AT MAINGATE, STATE UNIVERSITY AT
STONY BROOK, NEW YORK. NUMBER OF DEMONSTRATORS AT HEIGHT
END PAGE ONE.....

REC-69

MCT-23

100-448910-3
EX-105

8 FEB 29 1968

cc - Thompson

XEROX

FEB 1968

55 MAR 7 1968

PAGE TWO

OF ACTIVITY APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FIFTY. DEMONSTRATORS
STOOD OUTSIDE MAIN GATE CHANTING, SINGING SONGS, AND DANCING.
PURPOSE OF DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST RECENT NARCOTICS RAID
ON STONY BROOK CAMPUS BY SUFFOLK COUNTY POLICE DEPARTMENT.

DEMONSTRATION TERMINATED ELEVEN FORTYFIVE AM WITH
SMALL PERCENTAGE OF DEMONSTRATORS ALLOWED ON CAMPUS AS
GUESTS OF INDIVIDUAL STUDENTS.

ENTIRE DEMONSTRATION PEACEFUL WITH NO INCIDENTS OR
ARRESTS OCCURRING.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

RAK FBI WASH DC

88 MAR 2 11 33 AM '68

THU MAR 2 11 33 AM '68

88 MAR 2 11 33 AM '68

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
FBI

Date: 3/6/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka,
Yippies
IS - Miscellaneous

ReNYtel dated 2/26/68, entitled "State University
of New York at Stony Brook, New York; Misc. Information
Concerning," and NYtel dated 2/27/68, captioned as above.

Transmitted herewith are eleven copies of an LHM
entitled "Youth International Party, also known as 'Yippies,'
Demonstration at State University of New York, Stony Brook,
New York, February 27, 1968."

Information secured from Suffolk County Police
Commissioner JOHN L. BARRY, Suffolk County PD, and Lt. WARREN
BUCKWARD was received by SA DANIEL F. O'CONNOR.

Information was received from Detective JOHN
GRIMMINS, BSS, NYCPD, on 2/27/68, by NYO Complaint Clerk
NICHOLAS M. SACCO.

- ③ - Bureau (Encl. 11) (RM)
1 - Chicago (100-44975) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
1 - New York (100-) (Pageant Players) (42)
1 - New York (100-157334) (KEITH LAMPE) (46)
1 - New York

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,
DFO:ecs
(8)

RAO (ISD, CRD, CO)

DATE FORW: 3-8-68

HOW FORW: RPS

BY: RHH:deHIC

REC-100

100-448910-4
MAR 7 1968

Approved: [Signature] 62 MAR 15 1968
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ Per _____

NY 100-162260

The source utilized in the characterization of
KEITH LAMPE is [redacted] (S)

b7D

The attached LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~"
to adequately protect [redacted] who is of continuing value
to the Bureau. (S)

Copies of the LHM are being disseminated locally
by the NYO to the 108th MI Group, NISO, OSI, Secret Service
and to the USA, EDNY and SDNY.

One copy is being furnished to the Chicago Office
for information purposes in view of the announced plans of
captioned group to conduct demonstrations during the National
Democratic Convention, Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968.

For the information of the Bureau and Chicago,
the NYO will shortly submit an LHM with background information
concerning captioned group, as obtained through investigation
at NYC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

March 6, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~GROUP I~~

NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party,
also known as "Yippies,"
Demonstration at State
University of New York,
Stony Brook, New York,
February 27, 1968.

On February 26, 1968, the Bureau of Special Services,
New York City Police Department (BSS, NYCPD), advised that
at approximately 3:00 AM, February 27, 1968, a group of
Yippies would travel from New York City for a mock raid at
the State University of New York (SUNY), at Stony Brook,
New York. On February 26, 1968, John L. Barry, Commissioner,
Suffolk County Police Department, Hauppauge, New York,
confirmed the above and stated that this was apparently to
be a mock tactic to protest a narcotics raid on the above
campus conducted by his department on January 17, 1968, when
thirty students were arrested on narcotics charges.

b6
b7C

On February 27, 1968, the Intelligence Squad,
Suffolk County Police Department, furnished a throwaway
leaflet which was distributed at the SUNY. It contains a
heading: Youth International Party, 32 Union Square, East,
New York, New York, with a caption "Yippie Cops Raid
Stoneybrook, Stoneybrook University, Stoneybrook, New York,
February 27, 1967 - 6:00 am." This release read as follows:

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are
not to be distributed outside
your agency.

Class. & Ext. By [REDACTED] 4/2/82

Reason: 1-2.4.2

Date of Review 3/6/88

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I~~

Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification

COPIES DESTROYED
R209 MAY 27 1971

ENCLOSURE

100-448910-4

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
also known as "Yippies,"
Demonstration at State
University of New York,
Stony Brook, New York,
February 27, 1968

"This is a happy raid. These indicted Stoneybrook students are being sentenced to a joyful concert by the Fugs and a performance by the Pageant Players. There will even be dancing in the halls before classes. We have found balloons, candy, flowers and other goodies in their rooms which we feel are sufficient grounds for these arrests. We wish to make it clear at this time that there has been absolutely no complicity on the part of the University Administration with the Yippie police. As a matter of fact, they are still asleep. However, the student body shows every indication of awakening.

"We are trying to contrast the authoritarian, gestapo-like behavior of the Suffolk County Police with fun and peacefulness. The failure of the school administration to back up the students in the face of the recent police abuse has created a vacuum. It is being filled by a growing number of students who are articulating and working toward a community which will be a place where spirits and minds can be free."

The Suffolk County Police Department advised that the group, most dressed in "hippie" attire, arrived at the SUNY campus at approximately 6:00 AM, February 27, 1968, but were not permitted to enter the campus on the instructions of the University administration. They gathered in the vicinity of the main gate of the campus where they sang songs and played music and danced. The gathering was orderly. No arrests were made. The group dispersed at approximately 11:45 AM. At that time, at the request of the English Department, a small group was permitted to enter the campus under the sponsorship of individual students for the purpose of putting on a performance for the English Department.

YOUTH International Party,
also known as "Yippies,"
Demonstration at State
University of New York,
Stony Brook, New York,
February 27, 1968

On March 4, 1968, Detective Lieutenant Warren Buckward, Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department, advised that on February 27, 1968, he and Detective Guy C. Zeuner of his department observed the activities of the group in the vicinity of the Commercial Trade Building, 32 Union Square East, New York City, and at the University. He said that he was advised by Detective Robert Cea, BSS, NYCPD, that the group was under the leadership of Keith Lampe, a former English Professor at Queens College, Flushing, New York. Detective Cea interviewed Lampe and the latter advised him that the Youth International Party hoped to organize forty-fifty people in fifteen vehicles at 3:30 AM on February 27, 1968, and then proceed to Stony Brook, New York, to execute a satirical raid on G-Dormitory at SUNY, after which there would be music by the Fugs, a rock-and-roll musical group, and satirical plays. KEITH R. LAMPE

At 4:10 AM, on February 27, 1968, approximately sixty persons, of which approximately fifteen were female, left the 32 Union Square area, New York City, in a fifteen car caravan, and proceeded to Stony Brook, New York. They arrived at 5:35 AM. They were greeted at the main gate of the University by the Campus Security police, members of the Suffolk County Police Department, and students displaying signs such as "Go Home, we have had enough trouble." The raiding group carried no signs and did not parade. There were no incidents and no arrests.

X Keith R. Lampe

On September 22, 1965, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a list of names maintained in the headquarters of The Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC), 22 East 17th Street, New York City, which was believed to be the HDDC mailing list. Under the caption "College Faculty" appeared the name Keith R. Lampe. (X)

A characterization of the HDDC is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party,
also known as "Yippies,"
Demonstration at State
University of New York,
Stony Brook, New York,
February 27, 1968

APPENDIX

THE GUS HALL-BENJAMIN J. DAVIS
DEFENSE COMMITTEE

A source advised on March 27, 1962, that GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA), stated on March 26, 1962, that the Party will form a new committee known as the GUS HALL-BENJAMIN J. DAVIS Defense Committee (H-DDC). The purpose of this committee is to raise \$100,000 for the defense of HALL and DAVIS.

"The Worker" issue of April 17, 1966, lists the address of the H-DDC as Room 1225, 22 East 17th Street, New York, New York.

"The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

GUS HALL
BENJAMIN J. DAVIS

HALL and DAVIS were indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Washington, D.C., on March 15, 1962, charging them with violations of Sections 786 (h) and 794, Title 50, United States Code, in that they, as General Secretary and National Secretary, CP, USA, respectively, and as members of its National Board, willfully and unlawfully failed to register for and on behalf of the CP, USA, with the Attorney General.

The indictment against DAVIS was dismissed October 9, 1964, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

D

D

REC-7A

March 12, 1968

100-448910-5

100-448910-5

C.D. [Signature]
Thompson
[Signature]

New York

b6
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

In response to your letter of March 7th,
information in our files must be maintained as confidential
pursuant to regulations of the Department of Justice. I
regret I cannot be of assistance.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain nothing identifiable with correspondent.
Youth International Party (YIP) is a newly formed group. They
have planned to demonstrate in August, 1968, in an attempt to
disrupt the Democratic National Convention. This group is the
subject of a current case and the above reply was discussed with
a supervisor in the Domestic Intelligence Division.

ED:cs-(3)

MAILED 9
MAR 12 1968
COMM-FBI

- Tolson
- DeLoach
- Mohr
- Bishop
- Casper
- Callahan
- Conrad
- Felt
- Gale
- Rosen
- Sullivan
- Tavel
- Trotter
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

52 MAR 21 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

REC-5 BISHOP
E B I

D

TEB/K
Ed
[Signature]
MAR 14 1968

Dear Sirs:

I was recently informed of a group known as Y.I.P. . My informant mentioned that there are $\frac{1}{2}$ million members in the United States, that they are violently against the Vietnam war, and that on November 1, 1968, they are going to make their move which will effect the whole United States.

Would you please let me know whether this has any correspondence to reality and what the official attitude is toward this group.

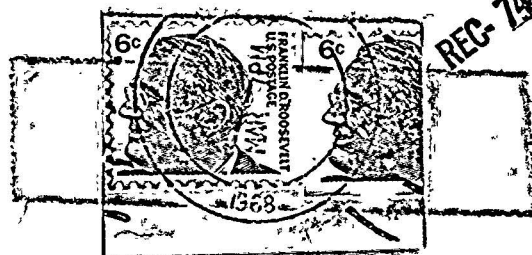
Sincerely yours,

[Redacted]
[Redacted] New York [Redacted]

b6
b7C

R

9/8/68
CORRESPONDENCE



100-448910-5

11 MAR 15 1968

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/2/82 BY [Redacted]

ask: 3-12-68
ED: S
mm

Sec 101

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF
DATE 3/20/68

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910) *CONFIDENTIAL*

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS

(OO:NY) DECLASSIFIED BY 10480
ON 7-16-92

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Classified by [redacted]
Declassify on: ORR 11/23/83

ReBulet to NY, dated 2/21/68 and NYtel 3/19/68.

Enclosed herewith are eleven copies of an LHM setting forth background information concerning captioned organization.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

- 3 copies to 108th MI Group
- 1 copy to Second OSI District
- 1 copy to NISO
- 1 copy to Secret Service

Class. & Ext. By [redacted] 4/6/82
Reason: 1-2.4
Date of Review 3/20/88

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this LHM were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

The confidential sources utilized in this LHM are identified as follows:

First Source

b6
b7C
b7D

(By request)

Info concerning
GINSBERG an LHM
determined not to
warrant classification
and is duly noted

Second Source

Third Source

(By request)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

RAO (SD, GRD, GR, HBU)
DATE FORW: 3/27/68
HOW FORW: RLS
BY: DHM:dlr

cc: encl
932 9th Fl.

Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)

Chicago (100-44975) (Encls. 2) (RM)

Los Angeles (100-) (Encls. 2) (RM)

San Francisco (100-) (Encls. 2) (RM)

New York (100-)

HEN: jtg
(9)

MAR 21 1968

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Fourth Source

Fifth Source

Sixth Source

Seventh Source

Eighth Source

Ninth Source

Tenth Source

Eleventh Source

Twelfth Source

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED]

SF PSI

[REDACTED]

(S)
(S)
(S)

The following sources advised in March, 1968, that they could furnish no information concerning the Youth International Party (YIP):

[REDACTED]

The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~" because of information furnished by the First, Second, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth sources, if disclosed, could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the National Defense interests of the country.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

RECOMMENDATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

No evidence has been established by the NYO indicating that the CP or any other subversive organization initiated, dominates, directs or controls this organization.

In view of instructions set forth in referenced Bureau letter, investigation will continue in this matter in the NYO since instant case is being considered in the New Left category.

For the information of the Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices, reference Bureau letter instructed that a discreet investigation of captioned organization be expeditiously initiated to determine the identity of the leaders and members of the group and ascertain specific details concerning their plans to disrupt the National Democratic Convention. In addition, adequate informant coverage is to be established in this group to enable the Bureau to keep abreast of their future plans and activities.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

March 20, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-448910

NYfile 100-162260

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF CO-2
DATE 12/11/83

Youth International Party also known as (aka)
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

I. Location

A source advised on March 6, 1968, that the headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York, New York.

b6
b7C

In this regard, source stated that YIP has occupied these premises for approximately two months.

Class. & Ext. By [redacted]
Reason-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review 3/27/88

II. Origin and Aims

The "New York Post" in its February 2, 1968 issue, on Page 12, sets forth an article entitled "Gaily, Gaily, Hippies Going Into Politics," which states in part as follows: (u)

"A new group called Youth International Party (YIP) with a high command of 25 'yippies' is promoting a fun-and-games youth festival in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention in late August. (u)

"The New York-based organization, whose leaders include poet Allen Ginsberg and folk singer Arlo Guthrie, hopes to lure 500,000 free spirits to Chicago for the occasion. (u)

"It promises singing, dancing in the streets, poetry and 'making love in the parks,' according to the first announcement distributed to radical newspapers by Liberation News Service (LNS). (u)

"It is clear the top yippies don't think much of President Johnson or the 'National Death Party' he hopes to lead to a second four-year term in power. (u)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1048 [redacted] 7-14-92

Classified by [redacted]

Declassify on: OADR 11/23/83

CONFIDENTIAL

ENCLOSURE

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

"'Rise up and abandon this creeping meatball,' the leaders are quoted as saying about Guess Who. (u)

"'We demand the politics of ecstasy!' (u)

"As for plans by Chicago mayor Daley and the FBI to halt any convention-disrupting stuff, the yippies had little but scorn. The mayor and 'J. Edgar Freako will not stop us,' they insisted. (u)

"Participants were asked to bring blankets and pillows and assured that everything would be free during this song-and-dance-and-love-in. (u)

"Word of the 'yippie' activity was relayed to the commercial press by the co-directors of Liberation News Service, Ray Mungo and Marshall Bloom, who also are on the YIP committee. (u)

"Mungo is former editor of the Boston University News and Bloom once edited the Amherst Student. They both wear their hair long and Bloom wears a mustache and chin whiskers. (u)

Allen Ginsberg (u)

The Foreign Broadcast Information Service for January 22, 1965, in Daily Report-Latin America, number 14, reflected the following transmittal in Spanish from Havana, Cuba, on January 19, 1965: (u)

"The United States poet Allen Ginsberg arrived in Cuba to participate as a poetry judge in this year's contest of the Cuban Cultural Organization House of Americas. He will be part of the jury that is made up of outstanding poets from different countries. (u)

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available a throwaway on the letterhead of the Liberation News Service, 3 Thomas Circle, N. W., Washington, D. C., captioned "An Announcement: The Youth International Party (or: YIP!) Is Born" which contained a press release datelined January 16 (1968) at New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

This press release stated in part as follows:

"A group of 25 artists, writers, and musicians have agreed to participate in the founding of the Youth International Party, or YIP, today. YIP will stage a massive Youth Festival this August in Chicago which may just coincide with the Democratic National Convention--although the two are, of course, entirely unrelated."

This throwaway also contained the following statement from YIP:

"Join us in Chicago in August for an international festival of youth, music, and theatre. Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball! Come all you rebels, youth spirits, rock minstrels, truth-seekers, peacock-freaks, poets, barricade-jumpers, dancers, lovers, and artists!

"It is summer. It is the last week in August, and the NATIONAL DEATH PARTY meets to bless Lyndon Johnson. We are there! There are 500,000 of us dancing in the streets, throbbing with amplifiers and harmony. We are making love in the parks. We are reading, singing, laughing, printing newspapers, groping, and making a mock convention, and celebrating the birth of FREE AMERICA in our own time.

"A new spirit explodes in the land. Things are bursting in music, poetry, dancing, newspapers, movies, celebration, magic, politics, theatre, and life-styles. All these new tribes will gather in Chicago. We will be completely open. Everything will be free. Bring blankets, tents, draft-cards, body-paint, Mr. Leary's Cow, food to share, music, eager skin, and happiness. The threats of LBJ, Mayor Daley, and J. Edgar Freako will not stop us. We are coming! We are coming from all over the world!

"The lift of the American spirit is being torn asunder by the forces of violence, decay, and the napalm-cancer fiend. We demand the Politics of Ecstasy! We are the delicate spores of the new fierceness that will change America. We will create our own reality, we are Free America! And we will not accept the false theatre of the Death Convention.

"We will be in Chicago. Begin preparations now! Chicago is yours! Do it!"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

III. Initial Founders and Leaders

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available a throwaway on the letterhead of the Liberation News Service, previously described, captioned "An Announcement: The Youth International Party (or: YIP!) Is Born" which contained a press release datelined January 16 (1968). (u)

This press release stated that the initial founders of YIP are as follows: (u)

Calif. Stu Albert	Barbara Garson	Calif. Sharon Krebs
Elliot Blinder	Marvin Garson	Keith Lampe
Marshall Bloom	Peter Gessner	Raymond Mungo
* Bread and Puppet Theatre	Allen Ginsberg (u)	Tom Newman
Len Chandler	Walter Gundy	Phil Ochs
Shirley Clarke	Arlo Guthrie	Bob Rockene
* Country Joe and the Fish	Abbe Hoffman	Sue Orrin
Bob Fass	Allen Katzman	The Pageant Players
The Fugs	Paul Krassner	Jerry Rubin

Stuart Albert

On April 25, 1966, a second source advised that Stuart Albert was arrested on April 12, 1966, at Berkeley, California, along with other Progressive Labor Party (PLP) members while demonstrating in front of the Berkeley City Hall.

A characterization of the PLP is attached hereto.

Bread and Puppet Theatre

A third source on November 28, 1967, described the Bread and Puppet Theatre as a theatre group which has participated in numerous anti-Vietnam demonstrations and parades.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

(u) Len Chandler

A fourth source advised on October 18, 1964, that Len H. Chandler, Jr. 251 East Broadway, New York City, was a subscriber to "Freedomways" which is published by Freedomways Associates, 799 Broadway, New York, New York. (u)

A characterization of Freedomways Associates which includes a characterization of "Freedomways" is attached hereto.

Country Joe and the Fish

The February 29, 1968 issue of "Win" self-described as a publication of the War Resisters League in cooperation with the New York Workshop in Non-Violence, on Page 5, identified Country Joe and the Fish as a "country-folk-rock group, well known among west coast activists."

The members of this group were identified as follows:

Chicken Hirsch
Joe Mc Donald
David Cohen
Bruce Barthol
Barry Melton

The Fugs

On September 28, 1965, a fifth source made available material which described The Fugs, Folkways recording stars, as New York's most fantastic protest rock 'n' roll peace, sex-grass-psychedelic singing group who write all their own material utilizing the literary and artistic heritage of the Lower East Side combined with the energy of the Civil Rights and Peace movements.

This material identified the members of The Fugs as follows:

CONFIDENTIAL

Youth International Party

*
Ed Sanders.
Tuli Kufferberg
Steve Weber
Ken Weaver.

Member of The Fugs
N.Y.

(u) ~~(C)~~ Marvin Garson and Barbara Garson

The second source advised during April, 1963, that both Marvin Garson and his wife, Barbara Garson were active in the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) in Berkeley, while attending the University of California and served as officers until they became dissatisfied over a factional dispute and resigned in February, 1963. ~~(C)~~ (u)

A characterization of the YSA is attached hereto.

~~(C)~~ Abbe Hoffman

A sixth source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbe Hoffman attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D. C., October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon. ~~(C)~~ (u)

Paul Krassner

The April, May, June, 1966, issue of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) reflects that Paul Krassner, editor of "The Realist" was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the ECLC is attached hereto.

CONFIDENTIAL

Youth International Party

(C) Sharon Krebs

A seventh source advised on February 23, 1966, that as of February 23, 1966, Sharon Krebs was a secret member of the PLP while functioning as a May 2 Movement (M2M) member only. (C)

A characterization of the M2M is contained in the appendix hereto.

(C) Keith Lampe

An eighth source advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" - Keith R. Lampe, Apartment D, 639 East 11th Street, New York City "Queens College." (C)

A characterization of the HDDC is attached hereto.

(C) Philip Ochs

A ninth source advised on July 15, 1963, that Philip Ochs attended a speech made by Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA) at 111 Second Avenue, New York, New York, on July 12, 1963. (C)

(C) Jerry Rubin

On June 24, 1966, a tenth source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention CP, USA, held in New York City, as an observer. (C)

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available an undated leaflet from YIP, 32 Union Square, New York City, which identifies the following individuals as the coordinators of YIP:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

Ed Sanders
Paul Krassner
Jerry Rubin
Abbe Hoffman

Member

N.Y.

IV. Activities

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available an undated leaflet of YIP entitled "People, Get Ready" which states as follows:

"The leaders of the National Democratic Party are planning to meet in Chicago in August; there to enact, for the television audience, all the drama and excitement of an American Political Convention, culminating, it is understood, in the nomination of L. Johnson for President of the United States, and Leader of the Free World.

"In the face of this act of sado-masochistic folly the free youth of America will simultaneously hold an enormous International Youth Festival in Chicago; there will be music playing and people swaying, dancing in the streets. Johnson and his delegates, locked in their slaughterhouse conventionhall theatre, will make ugly speeches and play ugly campaign music, while we, the living breathing youth of the world, will make the city a theatre, and every restaurant Alice's. Already, throughout parks and vacant lots in and around Chicago, agents of the Potheads' Benevolent Association have planted hundreds of thousands of pot seeds. The long hot summer of 1968 is expected to produce ideal weather for marijuana growing, and most of the crop should be ready for smoking by the end of August. Free people, free pot, free music, free theatre; a whole new culture will manifest itself to the world, rising from the ashes of America. Rock groups will be performing in the parks; newspapers will be printed in the streets; provos and police will play cops and robbers in the department stores; Democrats and dope fiends will chase each other through hotel corridors. Longboats filled with Vikings will land on the shores of Lake Michigan, and discover America! Chicago will become a river of wild onions!"

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available an undated leaflet from YIP, 32 Union Square, New York City, which stated in part as follows: (u)

"68' is the year of the YIPPIE! Over 500,000 free spirits will come to Chicago during Aug. 25-30. They will come (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

N.Y. "to celebrate a free Festival of Life as a living alternative to the death of the National Democratic Party. Over one hundred music groups, celebrities and theatre groups have already agreed to participate including: Arlo Guthrie, Allan Ginsburg, Timothy Leary, Phil Ochs, Judy Collins, Paul Krassner, Country Joe and the Fish, the Fugs, Janis Ian, Richie Havens, and Dick Gregory. (u)"

"We have available 2 multicolor posters 24" by 36" by Milton Glazer and the Group Image. In addition we have a super 1 1/4" button, dayglo pink on deep purple, which bears our slogan YIPPIE! (The posters are fantastic bargains; similar ones by the Group Image and Milton Glazer sell for anywhere between 2-5 dollars.) Funds raised go to the festival. All orders will be filled promptly. All orders must be prepaid. Make check payable to the Youth International Party."

~~Judith Collins~~ Judy N.Y.

An eleventh source advised on January 4, 1966, that at that time a Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) membership card was being sent to Judith Collins through the SDS Headquarters in Chicago, Illinois. Collins was to be a member at large as she had apparently given SDS a "large bundle of money."

A characterization of SDS is attached hereto.

[redacted]
Lieutenant Frank Helmoski, Bureau of Inspectional Services, Security Unit, Chicago Police Department, made available information on September 23, 1966, reflecting that [redacted]

b6
b7C

New York, New York, was a member of a New York club of the W. E. B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA). This information also reflected that [redacted] as of June, 1966, was [redacted] and [redacted] a singer by occupation. B. Approx.

A characterization of the DCA is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available a copy of a reprint of an article written by Jerry Rubin for the Underground Press, entitled "Notes from an Era Yippizolean" which stated as follows concerning the planned activities of YIP:

"1968 is the year of the 'yippies.'

"A yippee is anyone who wants to be. A yippee! sounds like the name. Say it loud, and you'll see what I mean. Yippee! Yippee!!

"The yippies will be in Chicago this August for the youth festival, or Youth International Party, YIP.

"The yippies were born at the Pentagon last October, although they have been developing in the womb of Mother America since the late 1950's.

"The yippies are the children of the middle class, children who refuse to 'grow up' refuse to accept the world their parents created. The yippies have had white middle-class America, and they didn't like it.

"A yippee is a stoned-idealist, moved by a vision of a future utopia. He is a romantic. It is not fear which moves the yippee; it is faith and hope.

"The yippies are fighting for their own freedom. The yippies know in their bones what America has done -- rivers of blood, man against man, death of spirit, denial of dignity. The yippee is free because he is engaged and committed to change.

"The yippee sees America as a huge prison, with her institutions (bureaucracies, office buildings, armies, universities, schools) as bars. The yippies are drop-outs from that world. They were raised on horror stories of Eichmann, the bureaucratic cop-out.

"The yippies are with the Vietnamese, peasant guerrillas wherever they are, and the black and other struggling people of America in this mid-20th century saga of the battle of Man V. S. Machine.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

"To America's insanity, the yippies ask: 'Why?'
Yippies are naive.

"The answers?

"'You're freaky-looking.'

"'The Chinese are coming.'

"'Watch out for the commies.'

"'Get a bath.'

"The yippee is not busy working within the system or trying to explain his actions to the Establishment or the middle-class mentality. He is too concerned with creating a clear alternative, an underground, an opposition.

"He is involved in a cultural revolution. In the process he is seducing the 10-year-olds with happenings, community, youth power, dignity, underground media, music, legends, marijuana, action, myth, excitement, a new style.

"The yippies are out there blocking traffic, throwing blood, burning money, tying up government telephone wires, milling in, (obscene) the draft, throwing live snakes into Dow Chemical executive cocktail parties.

"You probably don't agree with this description of yippee, but that's because you are a yippee, and you have your own fantasy.

x x x x x x x x

"The New Left created the teach-in, the hippy created the be-in, and the yippee is creating the do-in. America's first youth festival will be a do-in and it will take place Aug. 25 to Aug. 30 in Chicago's Grant Park.

"If that's the same time the National Death Party meets to crown LBJ, there's no coincidence! The world will see what the youth of America thinks of the Death Party and its war games. The youth festival will be a living alternative and you can take your choice.

"Imagine the sight: thousands of yippies, from 200,000 up, making their way to Chicago by thumb, magical mystery tour, bus, bicycle, car, truck, foot -- from big town

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

"and small hamlet -- carrying sleeping bags, guitars, blankets, food -- coming together in the middle of the country at the end of the summer for a super-creative energy explosion and information exchange.

"It will be a total multi-media experience. For six days we will be together sharing and learning. Every morning all our money can be thrown into big barrels to buy enough food to feed everyone. Our own Alice's Restaurant! And that tells America how we think the needs of human beings should be solved -- everything free.

"The music will be free. The performers will be playing for their community. Definite already are Country Joe and the Fish, The Fugs, Arlo Guthrie, Phil Ochs, the United States of America band, Pageant Players, Bread and Puppet Theater, Allen Ginsberg, Timothy Leary, Paul Krassner and the Steve Miller Blues Band. Invitations are now going to Dylan, Eric Burdon and the Animals, the Monkeys, the Jefferson Airplane, Richie Havens, Simon and Garfunkel, the Doors, the Who, the Blue's Project, Beatles, Mothers of Invention, Mamas and Papas, Janis Ian, the Cream, and the Smothers Brothers to name just a few. (u)

"Walk across Grant Park at any time during the youth festival and you'll find:

"Free mikes and soapboxes for anyone who wants to rap, and a . . .

"Free mimeo for anyone who has something to pass out.

"The underground papers will come from all over the country to Grant Park to publish a daily paper for the festival. They'll do it right in the park and teach people how to start and do their own paper.

"Film-makers will hold workshops and show at night what they film during the day.

"Continuous workshops on the draft, and how to end it will be held.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

"A real school for drop-outs will appear, along with art of the streets, art for and from the people. You name it. You do it. Everyone participates -- every man is a creator.

"We'll have yippees dressed like Vietcong walking the streets and shaking hands like ordinary American politicians. We'll infiltrate right-wing crowds with short-hair yippee veterans who at the proper moment will blow minds with speeches like: 'Now, these yippees have something to say ...'

"Guerrilla theater groups from all over the country will be there. The day before LBJ arrives in Chicago we will announce to the overground press that LBJ will arrive at 2 p.m. at O'Hara Airport. And it will be our own LBJ who will be greeted enthusiastically by the yippees, honored by a motorcade through Chicago, and then on to a hotel for a press conference to announce America's withdrawal from Vietnam.

"Yippees plan to paint their cars like cabs, pick up delegates, and drop them off in Wisconsin. We are infiltrating the hotels with bellboys and cooks. We are also infiltrating the press.

"We'll have our own theater-convention and nominate Bancroft P. Hogg, a pig made out of vegetables, for President and LBJ for Vice-President. After Hogg is nominated, we will kill him and then eat him. We will say to America: 'You nominate a President and he eats the people. At our convention we nominate a President and the people eat him!'

"The youth festival will dramatize the nation's most massive collective and individual acts of resistance. One night 100,000 people will burn draft cards at the same moment, with the fires spelling out 'Beat Army.' The next day all the pyromaniacs will send signed letters to the government confessing their act, and will encourage more young men to follow them.

"This do-in will be unique in that it must be a bottom-up revolution to succeed. You are needed to work on it to make it happen. It will not be done for you. We have opened up a coordinating office, at YIP (room 607, 32 Union Square East, New York, 10003, New York, phone (212) 982-5090 and we are there coordinating information.

Youth International Party

"The Chicago power structure, especially Mayor Daley, is not going to be thrilled about our using Grant Park. But with hundreds of thousands of us, what are they going to do? It is our human right and we are confident of receiving a permit to use Grant Park.

"That week in Chicago will be a living theater of America. King will be there, also Gregory, also Spock and the peace movement. The Democrats will probably have to travel from hotel to convention hall by helicopter. Johnson will be nominated under military guard, under the protection of Army bayonets. Even if Chicago does not burn, the mass paranoia and guilt of the government will force them to bring thousands of troops, and the more troops, the better the theater.

"A lot of troops will have to stay and watch us (long hair freaks them out), diverting troops from the black community. And the yippies, being wanderers, will be all over the city.

"That Lydon Johnson and his Democratic Party cannot rule this country is becoming clearer every day. The choice is between the life of youth and the death of the Establishment. For those who don't see that now, Chicago will be an aye-opener."

On March 6, 1968, the first source made available an undated three page leaflet of YIP, 32 Union Square, New York City, entitled "Yippie Announcement! Yippie!" This leaflet states in part as follows:

"YIP is planning a 'festival of life', an 'international youth festival' from Sunday, August 25 to Friday, August 30 in Chicago, Illinois. This youth festival will take place at the same time as the National Death (Democratic) Convention in Chicago. It will be a contrast in life styles. Ours will be an affirmation of life; theirs is d-e-a-t-h.

"The festival of life is being organized by a new coalition of forces called the 'Youth International Party' or 'YIP'. All the people who come to the youth festival are 'yippies!'. Chicago police have estimated 'anywhere from 100,000 to two million'. We concur.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

"The youth festival is unique in the following respects:

"1. In addition to the protest of the Death Party and its policies, the festival presents a living, cultural, spiritual alternative.

"2. The festival will be an artistic event and involves artists in its conception and execution.

"3. The festival will last six days and will be a living experience for those who come, not just a one or two-day protest.

"4. The festival will be a participatory event, a creative 'do-in.' Activities and resources will be planned so that everyone who comes will become involved and will grow through the experiences.

"5. Everything will be free. This will be the nation's first major free music festival. Our goal is that food also will be free at the festival -- people will pool their money to provide free food. The festival will express our view that the needs of life should be free. We will demonstrate this through action -- through sharing.

"The following are some of the activities that will occur at the youth festival:

"--music. The following performers have already agreed to appear: Country Joe and the Fish; Blood, Sweat and Tears; Arlo Guthrie; Len Chandler; Phil Ochs; Janis Ian; the Fugs; United States of America electric band; Peter Seeger; American Expeditionary Force; The Sunshine Company; The Nitty Gritty Dirt Band; Richie Havens; Dick Gregory; Barbara Dane; Jim and Jean; Judy Collins; Steve Miller Blues Band.

"A number of performers are preparing a call soon to be widely publicized asking all artists to celebrate Aug. 25-30 as 'affirmation of life' week and not to accept any commercial bookings; and instead to come to Chicago to perform for the youth festival.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

"--A major emphasis of the youth festival will be on guerrilla theater. Many interesting things are planned: we will have our own LBJ who will end the war; there may be a march of the oppressed of the world; and body paint and costumes for all who want them. The Bread and Puppet Theatre and the Pageant Players of New York are preparing happenings. YIP is asking guerrilla theater groups from all over America to come to Chicago that week to 'do your thing...Chicago is a stage...it will be a natural energy center for guerrilla theater.' If interested, write the coordinator for guerrilla theater, Richard Schechner, editor, Drama Review, New York University, 32 Washington Place, N.Y. 10003, N.Y., or call (212) 598-2596.

"--A daily underground paper will be published by the underground papers and Liberation News Service.

"--Discussions and demonstrations will take place on the issue of the draft. One night 100,000 people may burn draft cards, with the fires spelling: 'Beat Army.'

"--A mock convention will happen.

"--And: free mikes for people to rap in Hyde Park fashion, mimeos also, and hundreds of small discussions on hundreds of topics.

"--magic.

"Youth festivals will take place in countries all over the world the same week.

"Our yippie calls are:

"'Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball!'

"'We demand the politics of ecstasy!'

"Many people are working actively to build the festival including Paul Krassner, Ed Sanders, Timothy Leary, Allen Ginsburg, Vaughn Meader, Richard Goldstein, Bob Fass, Jacques Levy, Barbara Dane, Mike Ochs, Abbie Hoffman, Keith Lampe, Jerry Rubin. Dennis Gaston and Abe Peckolick, along with people from the underground paper, The Seed, are forming a YIP group in Chicago and an office will be opening there shortly to carry on the coordination of local forces.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

"A support committee is being formed in Chicago of clergymen and lawyers to negotiate with the city for permits to use park facilities. We are confident of receiving the necessary permits. The more people that are planning to come to Chicago, the more likely will be our chances.

"The youth festival is completely open. There is no 'central committee' making decisions on policy. We are working to get people there, to organize the best sound system ever, and the necessary resources. Form your own committee, hand out your own releases, plan your own activities. In fact, yippie will not happen if you personally don't get involved. Become a yippie organizer in your own city (and write us about your work)! Do it! Now.

"Because of the tremendous numbers of people expected, local groups should begin now securing their transportation -- buses, trucks, bikes, etc. You might consider dramatic bus, truck, car, bike, walking caravans across the country to Chicago! Bring sleeping bags, blankets, tents, and props.

"Money is desperately needed to provide staging, sound system, lighting, props, publicity and other resources needed to make the festival a success. If you can, make checks payable to Youth International Party and sent to our office.

"Literature, two multi-color posters by Milton Glazer and the Group Image and YIPPIE buttons and stickers are available through our office.

"If interested in hearing a speaker on YIPPEE, contact the YIP office.

"This will be the first national youth festival, the first coming together of all the people who have been involved in the youth revolution which has been taking place in America in the past decade. A lot will be concentrated in one time and place period in August and the result will be, we think, 'geometric' growth in the energy and spirit of our new culture."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

Pete Seeger

On December 13, 1954, John Lautner, a CP, USA, member for over twenty years, who at the time of his expulsion from the CP, USA, in January, 1950, was chairman of the New York State Communist Party Review Commission, advised that he knew Pete Seeger as a CP, USA, member from 1947 to 1949.

Barbara Dane

On October 25, 1965, a twelfth source advised that Barbara Dane appeared at a memorial tribute to Robert Thompson held in New York City on October 24, 1965.

"The Worker" in its issue of October 19, 1965, contained an article on Robert Thompson indicating that he had died on October 16, 1965. The article described Thompson as a leading figure of the Communist Movement for many years and chief spokesman of the New York State Communist organization.

"The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

V. Miscellaneous

Confidential sources, who are familiar with certain phases of Communist Party (CP) and CP front activities in the New York City area, were contacted in March, 1968, and they could furnish no information concerning YIP.

All sources utilized in this memorandum have furnished reliable information in the past with the exception of the first and third sources with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of their information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party, United States of America (CPUSA), of New England, held in Boston, Massachusetts, HERBERT APTHEKER stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS), which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on History, Science, Physics, Archeology and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised on June 30, 1966, that HERBERT APTHEKER was elected to the National Committee, CPUSA, at the 18th National Convention of the CPUSA, held June 22-26, 1966, in New York City.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, HERBERT APTHEKER spoke at the CPUSA, New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. APTHEKER stated that AIMS would unite and strengthen the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed to operate within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public. (S)(u)

A fourth source reported on August 29, 1966, that AIMS issues a "Newsletter" every other month. This source also made available the information that AIMS issues publications and holds symposiums concerning Marxism.

A fifth source advised on May 9, 1967, that as of that date, AIMS was located on the fifth floor west of 20 West 30th Street, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1951, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee:

"Emergency Civil Liberties Committee"

"1. 'The Emergency Civil Liberties Committee is an organization with headquarters in New York, whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and discredit the FBI. * * * The committee finds that the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, established in 1951, although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party. It has repeatedly assisted, by means of funds and legal aid, Communists involved in Smith Act violations and similar legal proceedings. One of its chief activities has been and still is the dissemination of voluminous Communist propaganda material.'

'FRANK WILKINSON was called as a witness when he appeared in Atlanta as a representative of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee to propagandize against the Committee on Un-American Activities and to protest its hearings. In 1956 WILKINSON was identified as a Communist Party member by a former FBI undercover agent within the Party. Summoned at that time to answer the allegation, his reply to all questions was, "I am answering no questions of this committee." This also became his stock reply to questions when he appeared during the Atlanta hearings. * * * WILKINSON has since been convicted of contempt of Congress and sentenced to one year in jail.

APPENDIX

2.

EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE (CONT'D)

'Disputing the non-Communist claim of the organization, the committee finds that a number of other individuals connected with the ECLC also have been identified under oath as Communists.

* * *

(Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1958, House Report 187, March 9, 1959, pp. 34 and 35.)

'To defend the cases of Communist law-breakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * Emergency Civil Liberties Committee. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these fronts offer a bulwark of protection.'

(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

APPENDIX

1.

FREEDOMWAYS ASSOCIATES, INC.

The records of the New York State Secretary of State, Albany, New York, show that the Certificate of Incorporation of Freedomways Associates, Inc., was filed on March 2, 1961.

On May 24, 1961, a source advised that a report was given on "Freedomways" at a meeting of the National Board, Communist Party, USA (CP, USA), held on May 24, 1961. It was stated that the central purpose of "Freedomways" is to develop a theory and positive criticism of currents in the Negro Movement, as well as to raise the level of understanding and discussion taking place in Negro life today and to project a socialist and pro-Soviet orientation.

On May 25, 1961, a second source advised that "Freedomways" was set up for the CP, USA by JAMES JACKSON.

The First Quarter, 1967, issue of Freedomways", self-described as "A Quarterly Review of the Negro Freedom Movement" published by Freedomways Associates, Incorporated, 799 Broadway, New York City, lists the following as its editorial staff:

JOHN HENRIK CLARKE, Associate Editor
ESTHER JACKSON, Managing Editor
J. H. O'DELL, Associate Managing Editor
JOHN L. DEVINE, Art Editor

A third source made available information on July 1, 1964, indicating that JOHN HENRIK CLARKE attended the first and founding meeting of the American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS) which was held on December 19, 1963, and continued on January 10, 1964.

This source also made available information on August 14, 1964, indicating that CLARKE is an "Associate" of AIMS

On March 16, 1966, the second source advised that JAMES JACKSON, accompanied by his wife, ESTHER JACKSON, was scheduled to depart on March 25, 1966, from the United States en route to Moscow to attend the 23rd Congress of the CP of the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

2.

FREEDOMWAYS ASSOCIATES, INC. (CONTINUED)

Soviet Union. This source described JAMES JACKSON as a member of the National Committee, CP, USA.

On July 26, 1966, a fourth source identified O'DELL as a member of the CP.

On January 30, 1961, SYLVIA M. BRENNER DEVINE, [redacted] Pennsylvania, advised that her former husband, JACK DEVINE, mentioned on December 17, 1960, that he was still in the CP and that the CP is his whole life.

b6
b7C

On July 24, 1963, a fifth source described JOHN DEVINE as a CP member.

A characterization of AIMS is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

APPENDIX1.THE GUS HALL-BENJAMIN J. DAVIS
DEFENSE COMMITTEE

A source advised on March 27, 1962, that GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP,USA), stated on March 26, 1962, that the Party will form a new committee known as the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (H-DDC). The purpose of this committee is to raise \$100,000 for the defense of HALL and DAVIS.

"The Worker" issue of April 23, 1967, page 10, lists the address of the H-DDC as Room 1225, 22 East 17th Street, New York, New York.

"The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

GUS HALL
BENJAMIN J. DAVIS

HALL and DAVIS were indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Washington, D.C., on March 15, 1962, charging them with violations of Sections 768 (h) and 794, Title 50, United States Code, in that they, as General Secretary and National Secretary, CP, USA, respectively, and as members of its National Board, willfully and unlawfully failed to register for and on behalf of the CP, USA, with the Attorney General.

The indictment against DAVIS was dismissed October 9, 1964, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia and the indictment against HALL was dismissed in the same court on May 4, 1966.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

MAY 2 MOVEMENT

A source advised on March 3, 1965, as follows:

The May 2 Movement (M2M) formerly known as the May 2 Committee was organized on March 14, 1964, at New Haven, Connecticut, by a group of young people participating in a symposium "Socialism in America" being held at Yale University. The original aim of the M2M was to plan and execute a demonstration in New York City on May 2, 1964, demanding withdrawal of United States troops from Viet Nam.

The M2M was dominated and controlled by the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and had for its aim and purpose the embarrassment of the United States Government by meetings, rallies, picketing demonstrations and formation of university level clubs at which a Marxist-Leninist oriented approach and analysis was taken of United States domestic and foreign policies. This source advised on May 19, 1965, that the headquarters of the M2M was 640 Broadway, New York City, Room 307.

A second source advised on February 9, 1966, that the M2M was officially dissolved as an organization on February 6, 1966, at a meeting held on the same date in New York City, by the leadership of M2M and the Progressive Labor Party.

The characterization of the PLP has been set out separately.

-25-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that, "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us." At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-Communist proviso was removed from the SDS Constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some Communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX1W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that MIKE ZAGARELL, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that DANIEL RUBIN, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, GUS HALL, CPUSA, General Secretary, indicated that the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that JARVIS TYNER was elected chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, near the conclusion of the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York; from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised during August, 1967, that JARVIS TYNER is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

A fifth confidential source advised on September 21, 1967, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

"YOUNG SOCIALIST"

The "Young Socialist" is a magazine published five times a year by the Young Socialist Alliance. The October, 1964, edition, the initial edition utilizing the magazine format, relates that this magazine succeeds the "Young Socialist" newspaper in an effort to provide "more facts on more general issues than a small newspaper can".

The "Young Socialist" newspaper was formerly described as the official organ of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA).

The "Young Socialist" maintains office space at the headquarters of the YSA, Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square, West, New York City, and has a mailing address of Post Office Box 471, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003.

A characterization of the YSA is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

APPENDIX

1.

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960 issue of the "Young Socialist"(YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of "Young Socialist" is set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

F B I

Date: 3/12/68

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/2/82 BY [redacted]

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: ~~YOUTH INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL THEATER~~
IS - C

ReMMat dated 3/4/68 in captioned matter.

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

The files of the NYO contain no information concerning captioned organization. For the information of the Bureau and Miami, the Youth International Party, aka Yippies, is located in room 607 at 32 Union Square, NYC, and this group in its literature has indicated that it will hold a "Youth Festival" in Chicago, Ill., this August, during the Democratic National Convention to protest against the Democratic Party and its policies. Accordingly, [redacted] may have possibly been referring to this group when he contacted the Miami Office on 2/29/68.

Concerning [redacted] the following information is being set forth for the information of the Miami Office:

- ⑤ - Bureau (RM)
 - (1 - 100-448910) (Youth International Party)
 - (1 - 157-8589) (Demcon)
- 2 - Chicago (100-44975) (Youth International Party) (Info) (RM)
 - (1 -) (Demcon)
- 4 - Miami (100-) (Youth International Festival Theater) (RM)
 - [redacted] (Demcon)
- 1 - New York [redacted] (43)
- 1 - New York (100-162222) (Demcon) (42)
- 1 - New York (100-162260) (Youth International Party)

HEN:ecs
(15)

EX-114

REC-9

4 MAR 13 1968

Approved: [Signature]

55 MAR 28 1968
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

PER [Signature]

b6
b7C157-8589-1
RECORDED COPY FILED IN

NY 100-162260

[redacted] furnished information to the NYO on a voluntary basis from [redacted] and he was being considered for development as a PSI. Some of the information he furnished was useful and was corroborated by other sources. [redacted] for this information on SAC authority. Much of this information concerned the [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On [redacted] informant file was closed in the NYO inasmuch as [redacted] and no further attempts will be made to develop him as a PSI by the NYO. The NYO will continue to accept any information he voluntarily furnishes but will not disseminate this information prior to the information being corroborated.

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 3/19/68

The attached relates to a press conference held 3/19/68, in New York City by Youth International Party (YIP). Among other things, it was stated a quarter million youths will hold a festival Chicago, Illinois, during Democratic National Convention August, 1968.

Chicago, Los Angeles, and San Francisco to locate headquarters of YIP, their areas, and follow plans for participation at Chicago Democratic National Convention.

Pertinent parts of attached to be furnished White House, Secretary of State, Attorney General, interested Divisions of Department, military, Secret Service, and appropriate agencies, by memorandum.

JFM:chs

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/82 BY

b6

b7C

VIA TELETYPE
MAR 19 1968
ENCIPHERED

WA...13

EBI NEW YORK

451 PM URGENT 3-19-68 JAM

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 (PLAINTEXT)

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 3P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES; INTERNAL
SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS; OO- NEW YORK

SAS OF FBI AT ELEVEN AM THIS DATE, OBSERVED PRESS
CONFERENCE CALLED BY YIPPIES AT AMERICANA HOTEL, NYC.
MASTER OF CEREMONIES WAS BOB FASS OF NYC RADIO STATION
WBAI, WHO DESCRIBED A YIPPIE AS WHAT HAPPENS TO A
HIPPIE WHEN A COP HITS HIM ON THE HEAD. ED SANDERS
OF THE FOLK SINGERS, THE FUGS, STATED A QUARTER MILLION
YOUTH ARE GOING TO CHICAGO TO HOLD A FESTIVAL OF LIFE
DURING THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION TO DEMAND
POLITICS OF ECSTASY. RICHARD SCHECHNER, EDITOR
OF THE DRAMA REVIEW, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, STATED
TWENTY OR THIRTY THEATER AND MUSICAL GROUPS FROM ALL

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/2/82 BY [REDACTED]

66 APR 1 1968 MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. DeLoach ✓
Mr. Mohr ✓
Mr. Bishop ✓
Mr. Casper ✓
Mr. Callahan ✓
Mr. Conrad ✓
Mr. Felt ✓
Mr. Gale ✓
Mr. Rosen ✓
Mr. Sullivan ✓
Mr. Tavel ✓
Mr. Trotter ✓
Tele. Room ✓
Miss Holmes ✓
Miss Gandy ✓

*see memo
nothing
C. J. [signature]*

[signature]

[signature]

100-448910-8

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

OVER THE COUNTRY WILL BEGIN TO CONVERGE ON CHICAGO IN JULY NEXT. THEY WILL PICK UP YIPPIES AND YOUTHS ALONG THE WAY WITH STREET PLAYS IN VARIOUS LOCALITIES AND BRING THEM TO CHICAGO. SCHECHNER STATED THE WHOLE PURPOSE IS TO HAVE GOOD CLEAN FUN IN CHICAGO. PAUL KRASSNER EDITOR OF "THE REALIST" MAGAZINE, STATED HE WAS GOING TO CHICAGO NEXT WEEKEND TO DO A BENEFIT FOR THE UNDERGROUD PRESS. KEASSNER STATED HE WOULD CALL MAYOR DALY IN CHICAGO TOMORROW TO ATTEMPT TO MAKE APPOINTMENT TO SEE HIM WHILE IN CHICAGO FOR PERMITS. JERRY RUBIN, A YIPPIE LEADER, STATED THAT YIPPIES WOULD OPEN AN OFFICE IN CHICAGO NEXT WEEK AND WOULD ALSO OPEN OFFICES SOON IN LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO. PAUL KRASSNER THEN STATED THAT THE YIPPIES FESTIVAL IN CHICAGO WOULD TAKE PLACE AUGUST TWENTY FIVE-THIRTY, NEXT, DURING THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION AND THAT THE FESTIVAL COULD BE NON-VIOLENT. ALLAN KATZMAN, EDITOR OF THE "EAST VILLAGE OTHER" NEWSPAPER STATED THAT A NEWSPAPER CALLED THE " :CREEPING MEATBALL" WILL BE PUBLISHED AT THE CHICAGO UNDERGROUND PRESS HEADQUARTERS "THE SEED." IT WAS ALSO ANNOUNCED AT PRESS CONFERENCE THAT THE YIPPIES WOULD HOLD A "YIP-IN" IN GRAND CENTRAL STATION, NYC, AT MIDNIGHT, MARCH

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

TWENTY TWO NEXT, TO CELEBRATE THE COMING OF SPRING. LOCAL
POLICE DEPARTMENT AND RAILROAD POLICE ADVISED.

CHICAGO, LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO, ATTEMPT TO
LOCATE HEADQUARTERS OF THE YIPPIES BEING SET UP IN THEIR AREAS
AND FOLLOW THEIR PLANS FOR PARTICIPATION IN CHICAGO CONVENTION.

ABOVE INFORMATION IS SUBSTANTIALLY THE SAME AS INFOR-
MATION CURRENTLY BEING SUBMITTED BY ^{MEMO} LHM TO THE BUREAU AND
RECEIVING OFFICES. THEREFORE, NO LHM BEING PREPARED CONCERNING
PRESS CONVERENCE.

AM COPIES BEING SENT TO CHICAGO, LOS ANGELES AND
SAN FRANCISCO.

END

WA...RM FBI WASH:DC

TAP FTB

CC. MR. SULLIVAN

FBI WASH DC

FBI CHICAGO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

MAR 26 1968

221 PM DEFERRED 3-26-68 MLE

TO DIRECTOR (157-8589) (100-448910)

TELETYPE

FROM CHICAGO (100-44963) (100-44975) - 2P

DEMCON; OO: CHICAGO. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA

YIPPIES, IS-MISC; OO: NEW YORK.

Mr. DeLoach ✓
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen ✓
Mr. Sullivan ✓
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

"CHICAGO SUN TIMES," DAILY CHICAGO NEWSPAPER, TODAY CONTAINED ARTICLE REFLECTING JERRY RUBIN, ORGANIZER FOR YIPPIES, (NY BASED ARTIST GROUP PROMOTING "FUN AND GAME" YOUTH FESTIVAL AT DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION), ANNOUNCED TODAY YIPPIES PLAN TO REQUEST CHICAGO, ILL. PARK DISTRICT TO GRANT YIPPIES PERMIT FOR GRANT PARK CHICAGO FOR SIX DAY "CELEBRATION OF LIFE" DURING TIME OF DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION (DNC) AUGUST NEXT. RUBIN INDICATED ANTI WAR GROUPS PLANNING DEMONSTRATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH DNC HAVE NOTHING. "WE'RE GOING TO HAVE A SURFACING OF UNDERGROUND FOR SIX DAYS. IT WILL BE A CULTURAL ALTERNATIVE TO THE DEATH POLICIES OF THE CONVENTION AND AMERICAN SOCIETY."

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7c

NOT RECORDED
203 MAR 29 1968

MAR 28 1968

55 APR 2 1968

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-8589-38

PAGE TWO CG 100-44963 100 44975

RUBIN SAID KICKOFF FOR YIPPIE FESTIVAL CAME MONDAY AT BENEFIT FOR "THE SEED," LOCAL UNDER GROUND NEWSPAPER, AT CHEETAH, ONE ONE ZERO SIX WEST LAWRENCE, CHICAGO, YOUTH NIGHT CLUB. SOME PROCEEDS FROM BENEFIT, WHICH FEATURED ELEVEN ROCK BANDS, WILL GO TO YIPPIES. ACCORDING TO YIPPIES' PRESS CONFERENCE HELD NEW YORK LAST WEEK, YIPPIES PLAN TO SUMMON YOUNG PEOPLE TO CHICAGO FOR "TESTIMONIAL FOR LIFE" BY PROVIDING FREE, GROOVY ENTERTAINMENT.

ACCORDING TO SUN TIMES ARTICLE, SPOKESMAN FOR CHICAGO PARK DISTRICT ADVISED REQUEST OF YIPPIES FOR GRANT PARK WILL RECEIVE CONSIDERATION BUT HE NOTED THERE IS PARK DISTRICT ORDINANCE AGAINST SLEEPING IN GRANT PARK BETWEEN TEN PM AND SIX AM AND THERE WILL BE INSURANCE PROBLEMS TO CONSIDER.

CHICAGO VERIFYING ARRANGEMENTS. LHM FOLLOWS. AMSD COPY.
NEW YORK.

END

CAB

FBI WASH DC

P

198 52 3 30 611.22

L B I

CC- MR. SULLIVAN

Toe Freaks and Kisses

Yippies Unveil 'Politics of Ecstasy'

By Nicholas von Hoffman
Washington Post Staff Writer

NEW YORK, March 19—The Yippies gave away free coffee and Danish. Then they started their straight press conference in the Hotel Americana.

"A Yippie," the first speaker explains, "is what happens to a hippie when a cop hits him over the head."

The Yippies, the Youth International Party, were formally announcing their intention of swooping down on Chicago during the Democratic National Convention in August to make music, to make love, to make merry and make fun of the electoral process.

At the definition of Yippie, there was an appreciative titter from the speakers to come: Allen Ginsberg, the poet; Paul Krasner, editor of the Realist magazine; folk singers Judith Collins and Phil Ochs; film maker Jacques Levy; Allan Katzman, editor of New York's underground East Village Other; Ed Sanders, chief versifier for the Fugs, and the old Berkeley radical, Jerry Rubin, who has moved East and become a cultural revolutionary.

Dr. Timothy Leary didn't attend, but everybody said he was backing the project and would be in Chicago for the Yippie "festival of life," "the politics of ecstasy."

The Yippies, Ginsburg said, would end a "long period of domination by the war gods and the older, menopausal leaders."

"The specific vibrations that can be created in Chicago if you people in the media cooperate, might best be expressed by the common mantra for the preservation of the planet which is chanted by the Beatles and which

is chanted here and in San Francisco."

A distressed look came over the face of one media representative as Ginsberg opened a small red leather box containing a one-octave organ and began to chant, "Hare Krishna, Hare Krishna, Krishnaaaaaa, Rama Krishna, Hare Krishna, Hare Rama."

They were an easy group to put down. They proposed nothing but the put-down.

They said they would come to Chicago where perhaps "one night a hundred thousand people may burn draft cards, with the fires spelling, 'beat Army.'" They said they would nominate and eat a pig "because it's better to eat the candidate than to have the candidate eat you." They endorsed everybody for President, "because the President is the only person in this country who is free."

Yet they have to be given attention.

For the past several years they have set the tone in American music, writing, painting and smoking. They know how to use mass media. For American youth they've been able to make the fashions in everything from hair styles to social attitude.

This morning they were announcing they were going to summon youth to Chicago "for a testimonial for life," as Judith Collins called it, by the easy expedient of providing free, groovy entertainment.

"We are demanding the politics of the toe freaks and kisses," chanted Ed Sanders in blank verse, "as opposed to the politics of the worm farm, suicidal hysteria, slums, baby broil and the natal drool cancer."

The entertainers committed to come to Chicago are Country Joe and the Fish, Blood, Sweat and Tears, Arlo Guthrie, Lem Chandler, Phil Ochs, the United States of America (Band), Pete Seeger, the Sunshine Company, the Nitty Gritty Dirt Band, et cetera, et cetera.

Joan Baez, the Jimi Hendrix Experience, the Doors and many others will probably come according to the louder Yips. Names hardly known to adult America, but names which have drawn tens of thousands to the great jazz festivals and the monster demonstrations, the heroes of pop and poster culture.

The media, their minds half blown by this cultural assault on politics, tried to put the discourse in their own frame of reference: Wouldn't this effort divert from McCarthy and Kennedy? With Kennedy in the race, didn't the Yippies want to reassess?

"I sent McCarthy five bucks," Ginsberg replied, trying to be helpful, "and last week I spoke to Sen. Kenney before he declared. When I asked him what would happen next he said quote . . . worse . . . unquote."

The more ordinary peace groups, the organized political left, is meeting in Chicago this weekend to assess Kennedy's entrance and the New Hampshire results but the mood the Yippies reflect is the feeling that the world is coming unstuck, that death is everywhere, and that in the moment of universal peril, old precedents and old ways of thinking don't apply.

"We're going to Chicago not to drop out of society but to claim it as rightfully ours," one said. In any event the Yippies are coming.

Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

b6
b7C

4/2/82
[Handwritten signature]

100-448910-A
NOT RECORDED
167 MAR 28 1968

The Washington Post

Times Herald A3

The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Sun (Baltimore) _____
The Worker _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____

Date _____

MAR 22 1968

F14

File

14-74

[Handwritten signature]

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date March 23, 1968

Attached reports a demonstration in Grand Central Station, New York, 3/22-23/68 involving about 3,000 "hippie-type" individuals. Approximately 60 persons arrested according to New York police. Group dispersed during early morning 3/22/68. Demonstration has received widespread press and radio coverage. Pertinent details will be included in summary of info concerning anti-war demonstrations to be disseminated to White House and other interested Government agencies.

REP:kmj

WCS/rep

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/82 BY

b6

b7C

VIA TELETYPE

MAR 23 1968

ENCIPHERED

2/?&, /6

WA -1-

9-30AM URGENT 3-23-68 MML

TO DIRECTOR (PPLAINTEXT) (100-448910)

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260) 2P

Mr. Tolson ☒
Mr. DeLoach ☒
Mr. Mohr ☒
Mr. Bishop ☒
Mr. Casper ☒
Mr. Callahan ☒
Mr. Conrad ☒
Mr. Felt ☒
Mr. Gale ☒
Mr. Rosen ☒
Mr. Sullivan ☒
Mr. Tavel ☒
Mr. Trotter ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Miss Holmes ☒
Miss Gandy ☒

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; INTERNAL SECURITY DASH
MISCELLANEOUS, OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK.

ON MARCH TWENTY SECOND LAST. SPECIAL AGENTS OF
THE FBI OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY THREE THOUSAND "HIPPIE TYPE"
INDIVIDUALS MILLING IN GRAND CENTRAL RAILROAD STATION,
NEW YORK CITY, BEGINNING ABOUT ELEVEN THIRTY P.M. THE
INDIVIDUALS WERE SINGING DANCING, AND CHANTING SUCH SLOGANS
AS "WE GOT POWER" AND "PEACE NOW." TWO BANNERS WERE DISPLAYED
ONE CAPTIONED "YIPPIE" AND THE OTHER "LIBERTY, EQUALITY,
FRATERNITY." "YIPPIE" BUTTONS WERE WORN BY MANY OF THE
INDIVIDUALS. APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FIFTY A.M. MARCH TWENTY
THIRD INSTANT, POLICE CHARGED A GROUP THAT HAD CLIMBED
END PAGE ONE EBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/92 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

COPY SENT TO MR. TOLSON

REC-52

MAR 28 1968

70 APR 3 1968

PAGE TWO

ON TOP OF THE INFORMATION BOOTH LOCATED IN THE CENTER
OF THE RAILROAD STATION. APPROXIMATELY SIXTY INDIVIDUALS
ARRESTED ACCORDING TO ^{BUREAU OF SPECIAL SERVICES} ~~BSS~~, NYCPD. APPROXIMATELY THREE A.M.
MARCH TWENTY THIRD INSTANT, HALF LEFT AND PROCEEDED TO
THE SHEEP MEADOW IN CENTRAL PARK, NEW YORK CITY. APPROXIMATELY
FOUR A.M. REMAINDER FOLLOWED TO SHEEP MEADOW FROM RAILROAD
STATION. AT SHEEP MEADOW INDIVIDUALS MILLED AROUND UNTIL
AROUND SIX THIRTY A.M. WHEN MAJORITY DISPERSED. SEVERAL
INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED IN SHEEP MEADOW.

LETTERHEAD MEMO
LHM FOLLOWS.

END

GLS at FTB

MSE FBI WASH DC

NOV 53 3 42 PM '68

TELETYPE UNIT

LET

FBI

Date: 3/26/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel, 3/23/68.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP) activities held at Grand Central Station, NYC, 3/22 - 23/68.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 copies 108th MI Group
1 copy Second OSI District
1 copy NISO
1 copy Secret Service
1 copy USA, EDNY
1 copy USA, SDNY

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

RAO (ISD, GRD, CD) IDIU

DATE FORW: 3/29/68

HOW FORW: RIS

BY: DHM:dlh cct encl

One copy of the LHM is being furnished to Chicago for information purposes in view of planned YIP activities in Chicago during the National Democratic Convention in August, 1968. *932 9th 4R. 2 encls destroyed*

The source utilized in the LHM is _____

_____ who requested that his identity be protected.

b6
b7C
b7D

3- Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
1- Chicago (100-44975) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
1- New York

ENCLOSURE

EHN:blf
(6)

4 MAR 27 1968

Approved: *C. C. Bishop*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

55 APR 7 1968

NY 100-162260

SAS MICHAEL J. MC HALE, ROBERT T. FLAHERTY, FENTON T. SCHOLL and HENRY E. NAEHLE observed activities described in attached LHM.

Detective GERALD MC CARTHY, BSS, NYCPD, furnished the information concerning the number of persons arrested to SAS FENTON T. SCHOLL and HENRY E. NAEHLE.

For the information of the Bureau, the YIP had announced that its planned activities in the Grand Central Railroad Station for 3/22 - 23/68 would be in the nature of a celebration welcoming the coming of Spring, and not as an anti-war demonstration. Therefore, cases will not be opened in the NYO on those individuals arrested. However, the names of those individuals arrested will be obtained and indexed in the NYO, UACB.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York

March 26, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. BUfile 100-448910

NYfile 100-162260

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/82 BY [redacted]

b6

b7C

Youth International Party
also known as
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

On March 18, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a copy of a leaflet from the Youth International Party (YIP) announcing that a "Yip-In" would be held in Grand Central Railroad Station, New York City at midnight on March 22 (1968).

This leaflet described the proposed "Yip-In" as follows:

"It's a spring mating service celebrating the Equinox, a back-scratching party, a roller-skating rink, a theatre....with you, performer and audience. Get acquainted with other Yippies now, for other yiptivities and Chicago Y.I.P. Festival this summer.

"Bring:

Bells, Flowers, Beads, Music, Radios, Pillows, Eats, Love and Peace.

"Meet later on at Sheep Meadow in Central Park to YIP up the Sun."

On March 22, 1968, at approximately 11:30 p.m. Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed approximately 3,000 hippie-type individuals congregating in Grand Central Railroad Station in New York City.

COPIES DESTROYED
R209 MAY 27 1971

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

100-448910-10

Youth International Party

These individuals, who were dressed in costumes and other hippie-type attire, were singing, dancing and throwing balloons with the word "Yippie" written on them. Periodically such slogans as "We Got Power" and "Peace Now" were chanted. Two banners were displayed, one captioned "Yippie" and the other captioned "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity". In addition, "Yippie" buttons were worn by many of the individuals.

At approximately midnight, a number of individuals climbed on top of the information booth located in the center of the Railroad Station Concourse. These individuals began throwing railroad timetables into the air and broke the hands off of the four faces of a large clock located on the top of the information booth.

At approximately 12:50 a.m. on March 23, 1968, New York City Police charged the group of individuals who had climbed on top of the information booth and made a number of arrests.

At approximately 3:00 a.m., on March 23, 1968, one-half of the individuals left Grand Central Station and began to walk up 5th Avenue to the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City. At approximately 4:00 a.m., the remainder of the individuals left Grand Central Station and proceeded to the Sheep Meadow in Central Park.

At the Sheep Meadow, the individuals sang songs, danced and roamed around. On several occasions, small fires were started by individuals with slats broken from snow fences in the Sheep Meadow for warmth. Several individuals were arrested for damaging the snow fences in the Sheep Meadow.

The individuals continued their activities in the Sheep Meadow until approximately 6:30 a.m. on March 23, 1968 when the majority dispersed.

Youth International Party

Detective Gerald Mc Carthy of the Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department, advised on March 23, 1968, that approximately 60 individuals were arrested during the activities in the Grand Central Railroad Station, and three individuals were arrested in the Sheep Meadow in Central Park.

b6
b7C

VIA TELETYPE
APR 9 1968
ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WA 19

420 PM URGENT 4-9-68 JLW

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 (CODE)

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES; IS - MISCELLANEOUS;

OO - NEW YORK

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST ADVISED ON APRIL NINE INSTANT THAT THE YOUTH
INTERNATIONAL PARTY PLANS TO HOLD A SIT-IN IN THE NYC
MAYOR'S OFFICE, ELEVEN AM, APRIL TEN NEXT, TO DEMAND THE
USE OF THE SHEEP MEADOW IN CENTRAL PARK, NYC, ON APRIL
FOURTEEN NEXT, FOR A "YIP-OUT" (MUSIC FESTIVAL).

ADMINISTRATIVE

[SOURCE IS [redacted]]

INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES BEING ADVISED. NYO WILL COVER.

END

HWL

FBI WASH DC

GLS FTB ACK 19

66 APR 17 1968

REC-71

100-448910-11

8T-116 Thompson advised APR 10 1968
4/9/68 @ 6:00 PM

4/9/68 4:31 PM
CONFIDENTIAL

5 Ant

b6
b7C

FBI

Date: March 29, 1968

Transmit the following in _____

AIRTEL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Via _____

(Priority)

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963)

SUBJECT: DEMCON

Class. & Ext. By [redacted] 4/6/82
Reason: 25XCFR 1.2.4.3
Date of Review 3/24/88

b6
b7C

Re Chicago teletype, 3/26/68, dual caption, "DEMCON,"
OO: CHICAGO, and "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies,
IS - MISCELLANEOUS", OO: NEW YORK.

b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of a letter-
head memorandum (LHM) concerning plans of the Yippies to hold
festival at Chicago during time of August, 1968 National
Democratic Convention. 5 copies of LHM are being furnished
to New York for information because the Yippies, JERRY RUBIN,
PAUL KRASSNER [redacted] and PETE SEEGER are subjects of
the New York territory.

Sources utilized in the LHM are:

First source [redacted]

Second source [redacted]

b7D

- 4 - Bureau (Encs. 12) (RM)
 - (1 - 100-448910) (Yippies)
- 5 - New York (Encs. 5) (RM)
 - (1 - 100-162260) (Yippies)
 - (1 - 100- [redacted]) (JERRY RUBIN)
 - (1 - 100- [redacted]) (PAUL KRASSNER)
 - (1 - 100- [redacted]) (PETE SEEGER)
- 2 - Chicago
 - (1 - 100-44975) (Yippies)

b6
b7C

CARBON COPY

100-448910 -

NOT RECORDED
165 APR 3 1968

AD:bab
(11)

ENCLOSURE

Approved: 66 APR 5 1968
Special Agent in Charge
99

Sent ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ M

Per _____

ORIGINAL FILED IN
157-8559-41

CG 100-44963

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The attached LHM is classified ~~Confidential~~ because it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal the identities of these sources and compromise future effectiveness thereof.

Chicago Office files contain insufficient subversive information to subversively characterize organizations and individuals mentioned in the LHM not subversively characterized.

Chicago will continue to follow this matter and keep the Bureau advised.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois

MAR 29 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44963

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

The Chicago "Sun-Times", a Chicago daily newspaper, Page 20, dated March 26, 1968, contained an article captioned, "On The Old Camp Ground - Ask Permit For Yippies To Tent-In At Grant Park", by Basil Talbott, Jr. The article states in substance: Jerry Rubin, an organizer of the Yippies (a New York based artist group promoting "fun and game" Youth Festival at Chicago during the time of the National Democratic Convention) and a radical from the old movement at the University of California at Berkeley, advised that George Peters, who is not a Yippie and who [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] acted without authority on March 25, 1968, when Peters by letter requested the Chicago Park District, Chicago, Illinois, to make available Grant Park, Chicago, to the Yippies during the week of the forthcoming August, 1968 National Democratic Convention.

b6
b7C

Rubin said that the Yippies will make an official request of their own on Tuesday, March 26, 1968, to the Chicago Park District for a permit to utilize Grant Park, Chicago, for a six-day "celebration of life" during the week of the forthcoming August, 1968 National Democratic Convention.

Rubin indicated the anti-war groups which are making plans to demonstrate in connection with the National Democratic Convention "have nothing." "We're going to have a surfacing of the underground for six days. It will be a cultural alternative to the death policies of the Convention and American society."

Class. & Ext. By [REDACTED] 4/6/82
Reason-FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review 3/29/88

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1
Excluded from Automatic
Downgrading and
Declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448910-
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

Rubin said that the Chicago kick-off for the Yippie festival came Monday at a benefit for "The Seed", a local underground newspaper, at the Cheetah, 1106 West Lawrence, Chicago, a youth night club. Some of the proceeds from this benefit, which featured 11 rock bands, will go to the Yippies.

According to the "Sun-Times" article, Judy Collins, a folk singer, announced Chicago plans of the Yippies last week at a press conference in New York. She said that the Yippies were summoning young people to Chicago for a "testimonial of life" by providing free, groovy, entertainment. Entertainers committed to come to Chicago, according to the Yippies, include Country Joe and the Fish; Blood, Sweat and Tears; Arlo Guthrie, Pete Seeger and the Sunshine Company and the Nitty Gritty Dirt Band.

The "Sun-Times" article stated that a Yip-in at Grand Central Station in New York this past Saturday night became a fiasco when police used night sticks to break up a crowd of 3,000 young people summoned there by Yip.

According to the "Sun-Times" article New York police reported 57 persons were arrested on charges ranging from felonious assault and criminal mischief to resisting arrest and disorderly conduct. Two youths were hospitalized with concussions and five policemen were injured.

The "Sun-Times" article stated that Rubin and Paul Krassner, editor of "The Realist Magazine" and a Yip organizer, were observers at a conference of anti-war groups held this past weekend near Lake Villa, Illinois.

Set out below is additional information concerning individuals mentioned above:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

~~(X)~~ Jerry Rubin

On June 24, 1966, a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention Communist Party (CP), USA, held in New York City, as an observer. ~~(X)~~

Paul Krassner

The April, May, June, 1966 issue, of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) reflects that Paul Krassner, Editor of "The Realist," a magazine, was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the ECLC is attached hereto.

Judy Collins

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on January 4, 1966, that at that time a Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) membership card was being sent to Judy Collins through the SDS Headquarters in Chicago, Illinois. Collins was to be a member-at-large as she had apparently given SDS a "large bundle of money."

A characterization of SDS is attached hereto.

Pete Seeger

On December 13, 1954, John Lautner, a CP, USA member for over 20 years, who at the time of his expulsion from the CP, USA, in

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

January, 1950, was Chairman of the New York State Communist Party Review Commission, advised that he knew Pete Seeger as a CP, USA member from 1947 to 1949.

On March 28, 1968, Assistant Superintendent Thomas Barry, Chicago Park District, Chicago, Illinois, advised that the Chicago Park District has received a letter dated March 26, 1968, addressed to Richard J. Daley, Mayor of Chicago and William Mc Petridge, Park Commissioner of Chicago, requesting a permit to use Grant Park, Chicago, August 25 through August 30, 1968, during the time of the National Democratic Convention from Yip, 32 Union Square East, Room 607, New York, New York 10003. Assistant Superintendent Barry stated that according to the letter the Yippies indicated they are planning "a festival -- a celebration of life and an affirmation of man and community" and they are expecting thousands of young Americans, possibly upwards of 500,000, to come to Chicago this summer from all over the country for this festival.

Assistant Superintendent Barry stated that the letter reflected further that "because of the other affair being held simultaneously with our festival, and because of the enormous number of people expected, those attending the festival will need to sleep in the park. We are urging them to bring sleeping bags, blankets and tents.

"We are asking the city to cooperate in providing portable sanitation units. In addition, our emphasis will be on food sharing and we will ask the health department to cooperate with us in the setting up of kitchens in the park.

Assistant Superintendent Barry stated that the Chicago Park District will not issue the type of permit requested by the Yippies to the Yippies because the Chicago Park District has ordinances against sleeping and camping in Grant Park, between 10:00 p.m. and 7:00 a.m. each day and

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

to issue a permit of the type requested would be in violation of these ordinances. Also, that from an examination of the type of permit requested, the type of activities planned and other information he has read in newspapers and received concerning the Yippies, he does not feel that the Yippies appear to be the type of group that would be eligible to receive any type of permit to use Grant Park, Chicago, from the Chicago Park District.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

1

APPENDIX

EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee:

'Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

"1. 'The Emergency Civil Liberties Committee is an organization with headquarters in New York, whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and discredit the FBI. * * * The committee finds that the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, established in 1951, although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party. It has repeatedly assisted, by means of funds and legal aid, Communists involved in Smith Act violations and similar legal proceedings. One of its chief activities has been and still is the dissemination of voluminous Communist propaganda material.'

'Frank Wilkinson was called as a witness when he appeared in Atlanta as a representative of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee to propagandize against the Committee on Un-American Activities and to protest its hearings. In 1956 Wilkinson was identified as a Communist Party member by a former FBI undercover agent within the Party. Summoned at that time to answer the allegation, his reply to all questions was, "I am answering no questions of this committee."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

2

APPENDIX

EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE (CONT'D)

This also became his stock reply to questions when he appeared during the Atlanta hearings. * * * Wilkinson has since been convicted of contempt of Congress and sentenced to one year in jail.

'Disputing the non-Communist claim of the organization, the committee finds that a number of other individuals connected with the ECLC also have been identified under oath as Communists.

* * *'

(Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1958, House Report 187, March 9, 1959, pp. 34 and 35.)

'To defend the cases of Communist law-breakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * Emergency Civil Liberties Committee. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these fronts offer a bulwark of protection.'

(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DEMONSTRATION AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us." At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

FBI

Date: 4/11/68

b6
b7C

Transmit the following in [redacted]

PLAIN

PLAIN

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL [redacted]

(Priority)

#9,458

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - Misc.
(OO:NY)

ReNYtels 4/9/68 and 4/10/68.

Enclosed herewith are eleven copies of an LHM
regarding the Youth International Party (Yip) activities held
at City Hall, NYC, 4/10/68.

Dissemination is being made to the following local
intelligence agencies for information purposes:

- 3 - 108th MI Group
- 1 - 2nd OSI District
- 1 - NISO
- 1 - Secret Service
- 1 - USA, EDNY
- 1 - USA, SDNY

EX-115

APR 12 1968

b3
b7D
b7E

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago (100-44975) (Encl. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - New York (100-162260) (INV) (42)(u)
- 1 - New York (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (42)
- 1 - New York (100-157334) (KEITH LAMPE) (45)
- 1 - New York (100-161115) (ABBE HOFFMAN) (45)
- 1 - New York (100-163024) (PAUL KRASSNER) (45)
- 1 - New York (100-163024) (BOB FASS) (42)
- 1 - New York (100-140818) (WBAI) (42)
- 1 - New York

HEN:ecs
(13)

C. C. Bishop

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

DATE FORW: [redacted]

HOW FORW: [redacted]

BY: [redacted]

DECLASSIFIED BY
ON 10/14/14

b6
b7C

51 APR 24 1968

Special Agent in Charge

Cox end 932 D.

NY 100-162260

One copy of the LHM is being furnished to Chicago for information purposes in view of planned Yip activities in Chicago during the National Democratic Convention in August, 1968.

Individuals and organizations mentioned in the LHM were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are identified as follows: (u)

(u) (P) First source -
Second source -
Third source -
Fourth source -



b7D

SAS GEORGE T. TWADDLE, FENTON T. SCHOLL, PETER J. LEIGHTON, RAYMOND F. MOHR and HENRY E. NAEHLE observed activities described in attached LHM.

The attached LHM was classified "~~Confidential~~" since it contains information obtained from the above sources of continuing value and could impair their future effectiveness; and such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country. (P)

NOV 15 15 30 1968

SECRET DIA



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

April 11, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 100-448910

NYfile 100-162260

Class. [redacted] 4/7/82

Date [redacted] 4/17/88

b6
b7C

Youth International Party,
Also Known As,
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

On April 9, 1968, a source advised that the Youth International Party (Yip) planned to hold a sit-in in the New York City Mayor's Office at 11:00 AM, on April 10, 1968, to demand the use of the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on April 14, 1968, for a Yip-Out (music festival). (S) (u)

On April 10, 1968, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (SAs, FBI), from approximately 11:00 AM until 1:45 PM, observed about forty hippie-type individuals, most of whom were wearing "Yippie" buttons, meet with representatives of Mayor John V. Lindsay outside of City Hall, New York City, to request a permit for the use of the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on Easter Sunday, April 14, 1968, for a Yip-Out (music festival).

After much discussion, and an intermission of one hour from 12:15 PM to 1:15 PM, the group was advised by Sidney Davidoff, Assistant to Mayor John V. Lindsay, that a permit would be granted to them by the New York City Parks Department for the use of the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on April 14, 1968, for their Yip-Out (music festival).

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP I~~

Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification

COPIES DESTROYED
R209 MAY 27 1971

ENCLOSURE

REC-10 [redacted]
CH-10 [redacted]

b6
b7C

100-448910-12

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party,
Also Known As,
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Jerry Rubin, Keith Lampe, Abbe Hoffman, Paul Krassner and Bob Fass of New York City radio station WBAI were observed participating in the discussions with the representatives of Mayor John V. Lindsay and appeared to be the spokesmen for the Yippies. 111

(u)(q) Jerry Rubin

On June 24, 1966, a second source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA) held in New York City, as an observer. (q)(u)

(u)(q) Keith Lampe

A third source advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" - Keith R. Lampe, Apartment D, 639 East 11th Street, New York City "Queens College." (q)(u)

A characterization of the HDDC is attached hereto.

(u)(q) Abbe Hoffman

A fourth source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbe Hoffman attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D.C., October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon. (q)(u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party,
Also Known As:
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Paul Krassner

The April, May, June, 1966 issue of
"Rights", a self-described publication
of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee
(ECLC) reflects that Paul Krassner,
editor of "The Realist" was a new
member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the ECLC is
attached hereto.

All sources utilized in this memorandum have
furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party,
Also Known As, **O**
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

APPENDIX

1.

EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee:

"Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

- "1. The Emergency Civil Liberties Committee is an organization with headquarters in New York, whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and discredit the FBI. * * * The committee finds that the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, established in 1951, although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party. It has repeatedly assisted, by means of funds and legal aid, Communists involved in Smith Act violations and similar legal proceedings. One of its chief activities has been and still is the dissemination of voluminous Communist propaganda material.

FRANK WILKINSON was called as a witness when he appeared in Atlanta as a representative of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee to propagandize against the Committee on Un-American Activities and to protest its hearings. In 1956 WILKINSON was identified as a Communist Party member by a former FBI undercover agent within the Party. Summoned at that time to answer the allegation, his reply to all questions was, "I am answering no questions of this committee." This also became his stock reply to questions when he appeared during the Atlanta hearings. * * * WILKINSON has since been convicted of contempt of Congress and sentenced to one year in jail.

Youth International Party,
Also Known As,
Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous
APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2.

EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE (CONT'D)

'Disputing the non-Communist claim of the organization, the committee finds that a number of other individuals connected with the ECIC also have been identified under oath as Communists.

* * *

(Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1958, House Report 187, March 9, 1959, pp. 34 and 35.)

'To defend the cases of Communist law-breakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * Emergency Civil Liberties Committee. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these fronts offer a bulwark of protection.'

(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

Youth International Party,
Also Known As, Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous
APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

THE GUS HALL-BENJAMIN J. DAVIS
DEFENSE COMMITTEE

A source advised on March 27, 1962, that GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP,USA), stated on March 26, 1962, that the Party will form a new committee known as the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (H-DDC). The purpose of this committee is to raise \$100,000 for the defense of HALL and DAVIS.

"The Worker" issue of April 23, 1967, page 10, lists the address of the H-DDC as Room 1225, 22 East 17th Street, New York, New York.

"The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

GUS HALL
BENJAMIN J. DAVIS

HALL and DAVIS were indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Washington, D.C., on March 15, 1962, charging them with violations of Sections 768 (h) and 794, Title 50, United States Code, in that they, as General Secretary and National Secretary, CP, USA, respectively, and as members of its National Board, willfully and unlawfully failed to register for and on behalf of the CP, USA, with the Attorney General.

The indictment against DAVIS was dismissed October 9, 1964, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia and the indictment against HALL was dismissed in the same court on May 4, 1966.

WA 10

429 PM URGENT 4-10-68 JLW

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 (PLAINTEXT)

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 1P

VIA TELETYPE

APR 10 1968

ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES; IS - MISCELLANEOUS
OO - NEW YORK

RE NEW YORK TEL FOUR NINE LAST.

SAS OF THE FBI ON THIS DATE FROM APPROXIMATELY
ELEVEN AM UNTIL ONE FORTY FIVE PM OBSERVED ABOUT FORTY
HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS MOST OF WHOM WERE WEARING YIPPIE
BUTTONS MEET WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NYC MAYOR'S
OFFICE AT CITY HALL, TO REQUEST PERMIT FOR USE OF THE
SHEEP MEADOW IN CENTRAL PARK, NYC, ON EASTER SUNDAY,
FOUR FOURTEEN NEXT FOR A "YIP-OUT" (MUSIC FESTIVAL).

AFTER MUCH DISCUSSION AND AN INTERMISSION OF ONE HOUR
THE GROUP WAS ADVISED BY THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NYC

MAYOR'S OFFICE THAT SUCH A PERMIT WOULD BE GRANTED TO THEM
BY THE NYC PARKS DEPARTMENT. NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS. APR 16 1968

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

CORR L 10 WD 7 MUSIC

ENDJ LH, PC

RM FBI WASH DC

RBO 6 APR 11 1968

REC-75

100-448910-13

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/2/82 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

cc - Thompson
APR 10 2 25 PM '68
REC-75

VIA TELETYPE

APR 14 1968

ENCIPHERED

FBI NEW YORK

8-00 PM

URGENT 4-14-68 AMS

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) PLAINTEXT

ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260) 2P ---3---

Mr. Tolson_____
Mr. DeLoach_____
Mr. Mohr_____
Mr. Bishop_____
Mr. Casper_____
Mr. Callahan_____
Mr. Conrad_____
Mr. Felt_____
Mr. Gale_____
Mr. Rosen_____
Mr. Sullivan_____
Mr. Tavel_____
Mr. Trotter_____
Tele. Room_____
Miss Holmes_____
Miss Gandy_____

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES

IS - MISC.

OO: NEW YORK

CONTAINED

b6

b7C

REFIED

4/2/82 BY [REDACTED]

ON FOUR FOURTEEN INSTANT, SAS OF FBI OBSERVED A YIP-OUT (MUSIC FESTIVAL) SPONSORED BY THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AT THE SHEEP MEADOW OF CENTRAL PARK, NEW YORK CITY.

AT SIX AM APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS WERE MILLING AROUND THE SHEEP MEADOW. BY ELEVEN AM THE CROWD HAD GROWN TO APPROXIMATELY ONE THOUSAND INDIVIDUALS. AT THAT TIME A BAND STARTED PLAYING MUSIC ON THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE SHEEP MEADOW. STANDS WERE SET UP AT WHICH YIP POSTERS WERE PASSED OUT ADVERTISING A "FESTIVAL OF LIFE" IN CHICAGO, EIGHT TWENTY FIVE TO THIRTY, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT. AT ONE PM THE CROWD HAD ENLARGED TO FIVE THOUSAND AND AT TWO PM HAD ENLARGED TO A PEAK OF APPROXIMATELY NINE THOUSAND HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS AND EASTER SUNDAY STROLLER. A NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WEARING "YIPPIE" T-SHIRTS WANDERED THROUGH THE CROWD WITH BUCKETS ATTEMPTING

END OF PAGE ONE

54 APR 18 1968

RELAYED TO

6 APR 17 1968

C. Thompson
Geo Murrell called
10:28 pm 4/14/68 [REDACTED]

Summary
4/17/68
[REDACTED]

PAGE TWO

TO OBTAIN CONTRIBUTIONS FOR YIP. DURING THE DAY
NUMEROUS SMALL GROUPS ENTERTAINED WITH VARIOUS HIPPIE-TYPE
MUSIC. AT THREE PM A SMALL SINGLE ENGINE AIRPLANE CIRCLED OVER
THE SHEEP MEADOW THREE TIMES, AND DROPPED BUNCHES OF FLOWERS.
BY SIX PM THE CROWD HAD DWINDLED TO ONE THOUSAND INDIVIDUALS
WHO WERE GATHERED AROUND THE PLATFORM AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF
SHEEP MEADOW LISTENING TO HIPPIE-TYPE MUSIC. BY SEVEN FORTYFIVE
PM THE MAJORITY OF CROWD HAD DESPERSED.

NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END AND ACK

HWL

FBI WASH DC

APR 14 2 14 PM '68

COMM-FBI

F B I

Date: 4/15/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NEW YORK)

ReNYtel, 4/14/68.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP) activities held at the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, NYC, 4/14/68.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 copies 108th MI Group
1 copy Second OSI District
1 copy NISO
1 copy Secret Service
1 copy USA, EDNY
1 copy USA, SDNY

AGENCY: G2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD) IDIU

DATE FORW: 4-17-68

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: H N M d l l c c t e n c e

932 D.

One copy of the LHM is being furnished to Chicago for information purposes in view of planned YIP activities in Chicago during the National Democratic Convention in August, 1968.

ENCLOSURE
③ - Bureau (Encl. 1) (RM) 3 encls destroyed
1 - Chicago (100-44975) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
1 - New York (157-2052) (POOR PEOPLE'S MARCH TO WASHINGTON, D.C.)
1 - New York

HEN:amd
(7)

E. C. Bishop

APR 16 1968

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

66 APR 18 1968

NY 100-162260

SAs ANTHONY E. CONSTANTINO, VINCENT A. ALVINO,
MICHAEL J. MC HALE, WILLIAM C. KASH, FENTON T. SCHOLL and
HENRY E. NAEHLE observed activities described in attached
LHM.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

April 15, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 100-448910

NYfile 100-162260

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/2/82 BY [REDACTED] b6 b7C

Youth International Party
Also Known As
Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

Reference is made to New York memorandum dated April 11, 1968, and captioned as above.

On April 14, 1968, Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed a Yip-Out (music festival) sponsored by the Youth International Party (YIP) in the Sheep Meadow of Central Park, New York City.

At 6:00 a.m., approximately 200 hippie-type individuals were milling around the Sheep Meadow.

By 11:00 a.m., the crowd had enlarged to approximately 1,000 individuals. At that time a band started playing music at the Southwest corner of the Sheep Meadow. Stands were also set up at which YIP posters were passed out advertising a "Festival of Life" in Chicago, August 25 to 30, 1968, with free music, lights, theater and magic. In addition, in one section of the Sheep Meadow a small area was also set up to accept donations of canned food goods for the forthcoming Poor People's March to Washington, D. C.

At 1:00 p.m., the crowd had enlarged to approximately 5,000 individuals and at 2:00 p.m., the crowd had enlarged to a peak of approximately 9,000 hippie-

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED
R209 MAY 27 1971

ENCLOSURE

100-448910-15

4 D D
Youth International Party
Also Known As
Yippies

type individuals and Easter Sunday strollers.

A number of individuals wearing "Yippie" T-shirts wandered through the crowd with buckets attempting to obtain contributions for YIP.

During the day numerous small groups entertained with various hippie-type music.

At 3:00 p.m., a small single engine airplane circled over the Sheep Meadow three times and dropped bunches of flowers.

By 6:00 p.m., the crowd had dwindled to approximately 1,000 individuals who were gathered around the platform at the Southwest corner of the Sheep Meadow listening to hippie-type music.

By 7:45 p.m., the majority of the crowd had dispersed.

SAC, New York (100-162260)

4/22/68

Director, FBI (100-448910)

1 - Mr. G. H. Menzel

**YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS**

Reurlet 3/20/68 and airtel 4/15/68 which enclosed for the Bureau letterhead memoranda.

You have advised that Jerry Clyde Rubin, a Security Index subject of your office who is a key activist who is included on the Agitator Index, is now a staff member of the captioned organization which he reportedly helped initiate.

In view of the above and recent activities of the Youth International Party (YIP) such as the "yip-in" on 3/22/68 and the "yip-out" on 4/14/68 additional

Such coverage should be particularly in order to have knowledge of plans by individuals such as Rubin.

established January, 1968, is becoming increasingly important when you consider the attention given to its activities by the press and the unusual large participation reported at its recent events on 3/22 & 4/14/68. You reported attendance of approximately 3,000 at Grand Central Station on the night of 3/22/68 and approximately 9,000 persons at the peak of the activities in Central Park 4/14/68. You have called attention to how suddenly a function such as the "yip-in" at Grand Central Station, to ostensibly celebrate the coming of Spring, can develop antiwar overtones.

As long as individuals such as Rubin are connected with a group such as this it will not be merely what it seems to be -- a loose organization of "hippie" types with no real organizational purpose. You must consider that it may be the intended desire of the YIP leadership that the organization not be taken seriously. The leadership of the YIP may wish to take advantage of the apparent interest of young people, out for a good time, to direct and "use" them to accomplish

GHM:rmm (4)

APR 25 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Letter to SAC, New York
RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
100-445010

antiwar or other objectives. In view of the foregoing
New York will advise what coverage it currently has
within the YIP and what additional efforts it will take
to

b7E

MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: New York)

DATE: 4/29/68

~~CONTAINED
CLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

ReBulet 4/22/68, in captioned matter,
instructing the New York Office to advise the Bureau
regarding informant coverage within the Youth International
Party (YIP).

For the information of the Bureau, [redacted]
was asked by JERRY RUBIN, one of the leaders of the YIP,
to assist in [redacted] of the
YIP office, Room 607, 32 Union Square, New York City.
The informant [redacted] and is in
close contact with JERRY RUBIN and the other YIP leaders.
The informant is in a position to furnish information on
a regular basis concerning [redacted]
[redacted] of the YIP and [redacted] emanating from the
YIP headquarters. (X)

b7D

In addition, [redacted] attends meetings of the
YIP usually [redacted] at
the Free School of New York, 20 East 14th Street, New York
City, due to the lack of space at the YIP headquarters.
The informant has advised that these meetings [redacted]

[redacted] The
informant has advised further that these meetings can be
summed up as [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] covers [redacted] and from
time to time also [redacted] of the organization
held at the Free School of New York. Efforts are being
made at the present time to place this informant in contact

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - New York

REC 15

2 MAY 1 1968

EX-105

HEN:rmp

MAY 23 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INT/SEC.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

with the YIP leadership in order to provide additional coverage of the leadership of the organization.

b7D

The New York Office is also attempting to place [redacted] who is [redacted] in the YIP organization for additional coverage of the organization and its leaders. (X)

Established security sources in the New York Office have been alerted to the Bureau's interest in the YIP and have been instructed to report any information which is brought to their attention regarding the YIP to the NYO.

The NYO is continuously alert to the possibilities of directing one or more of these sources, or newly developed sources, into the YIP organization.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : The Director

DATE: 4-11-68

FROM : N. P. Callahan

SUBJECT: The Congressional Record

Pages 12551-12553. Congressman Marick, (D) Louisiana, stated "the so-called Communists are now trying to incorporate the hippies into their conspiracy of hate and extremism against free people. To let our colleagues will be alerted to the Yippies during the planned riots at the Chicago Democratic Convention, I insert the report of the Costa Information Service, Berryville, Va." The report entitled "Tennis Davis and Carlos Russell: Movement Leaders" is set forth in the Record. This report pointed out that

A Chicago Tribune reporter penetrated a closed meeting held at the east and west camps of the Hawthorned K. M. C. A. off Illinois highway - - - the weekend of March 22nd. The secret session was sponsored by the National Mobilization Committee, an outgrowth of the original Spring and Student Mobilization Committees to End the War in Vietnam. - - - There were two separate, strictly segregated meetings at the camp. Black militants were headed by Carlos Russell while white antiwar leaders were led by Dennis Davis. - - - On March 26th the New York Times said there would be a follow-up meeting held in June at an undisclosed site in the Midwest to make further plans for the Chicago protest. Dennis Davis, head of the white section, said the coalition would "work cooperatively" with the Youth International Party, the Yippies, who plan to attend the Chicago demonstrations."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY
[redacted] Serial destroyed

b6
b7c

100-448910 -
NOT RECORDED
12 19 1968

In the original of a memorandum captioned and dated as above, the Congressional Record for 4-10-68 was reviewed and pertinent items were marked for the Director's attention. This form has been prepared in order that

59 APR 30 1968
If a copy of the original memorandum may be clipped, mounted, and placed in appropriate Bureau case or subject matter files.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 66-1731-3279



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
May 6, 1968

Bureau file 100-448910
New York file 100-162260

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFIED BY
ON 7-14-92

Youth International Party
Also Known As
b6 Yippies
b7C Internal Security - Miscellaneous

On May 2, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) held on May 1, 1968, in New York City, Jerry Rubin, a YIP leader, asked the organization to call off the Chicago Festival of Life demonstration which had been scheduled for August 25-30, 1968, during the National Democratic Convention in that city.

The source stated that after much discussion, and presentation of various views, it was unanimously agreed that the Festival of Life would be called off and that an announcement to this effect would be made in the near future.

The source stated that the reasons for the cancellation of the Festival of Life were as follows: The logistics were that such a Festival would not be feasible due to the lack of facilities and finances.

The source stated the main reason for the cancellation was that the organization did not want to be responsible for the numerous youths who would attend the Festival without adequate facilities.

The source indicated that hippie-type groups in the Chicago area may, on their own, hold some type of activities during the National Democratic Convention.

Class. & Ext. By
Reason
Date of Review

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED
1309 MAY 27 1971

100-448910-19

ENCLOSURE

Youth International Party
Also Known As
Yippies

CONFIDENTIAL

The source also advised that at the YIP meeting a possible "Loot-In" project at Macy's Department Store in New York City, during May, 1968, was discussed. N.Y.

The source stated that it was learned that even though the "Loot-In" would only be a jest in order to create an atmosphere of confusion at the store, the YIP organization was advised by an American Civil Liberties Union attorney that such a project could result in a conspiracy charge against the organization should anything be stolen as a result of the advertised "Loot-In".

The source stated that, therefore, the project was discontinued.

On June 24, 1966, a second source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party, United States of America, held in New York City, as an observer.

CONFIDENTIAL

FBI

Date: 5/6/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)(P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: NY)DECLASSIFIED BY
ON 7-14-0

Re New York teletypes, 3/19/68 and 5/2/68.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding
the cancellation of the Youth International Party (YIP) Festival
of Life in Chicago, 8/25-30/68.Dissemination is being made to the following
local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 copies 108th MI Group
1 copy Second OSI District
1 copy NISO
1 copy Secret Service
1 copy USA, EDNY
1 copy USA, SDNY

b6
b7C

C. C. - Bishop

ENCLOSURE

3 Bureau (Encls. 11)(RM) EX-105-14
1-Chicago (100-44975)(Encls. 2)(RM)
1-Los Angeles (100-) (Encl. 1)(AMRM)
1-San Francisco (100-) (Encl. 1)(AMRM)
1-New York

HEN: tmm AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE
(8)

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD) IDIU

DATE FORW: 5/9/68

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: JH Middle Ccl encl 932 D.

12 MAY 7 1968

INT. SEC.

62 MAY 15 1968

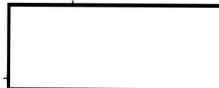
Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

D D
CONFIDENTIAL
NY 100-162260

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are identified as follows: (S)

(S) First Source
Second Source



b7D

The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~" because of information furnished by the sources, if disclosed, could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 5/2/68

Youth International Party is a New York City organization founded in January, 1968. Members include "hippie" types who had planned massive "festival of life" demonstration to disrupt National Democratic Convention, Chicago, August, 1968.

All prior information has been disseminated. Attached information including cancellation of plans will also be furnished White House, Attorney General and appropriate interested agencies.

GHM:amr

RETAINED

b6

b7C

DATE

4/5/82

BY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIA TELETYPE

MAY 2 1968

ENCIPHERED

WA -6-

222PM URGENT 5-2-68 JAM

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 (CODED)

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

DECLASSIFIED BY
ON 7-14-92

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES;
INTERNAL SECURITY-MISCELLANEOUS; OO-NEW YORK

A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON MAY TWO INSTANT,
THAT AT A MEETING OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
(YIP) HELD ON MAY ONE LAST, IN NYC, JERRY RUBIN,
A YIP LEADER, ASKED THE ORGANIZATION TO CALL OFF
THE CHICAGO FESTIVAL OF LIFE DEMONSTRATION WHICH HAD
BEEN SCHEDULED FOR AUGUST TWENTYFIVE-THIRTY NEXT,
DURING THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION IN THAT
CITY. AFTER DISCUSSION IT WAS AGREED THAT THE
FESTIVAL WOULD BE CALLED OFF AND THAT AN ANNOUNCEMENT
TO THIS EFFECT WOULD BE MADE IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

REASONS WERE AS FOLLOWS.. THE LOGISTICS WAS THAT
SUCH A FESTIVAL WOULD NOT BE FEASIBLE DUE TO THE LACK
OF FACILITIES AND FINANCES. SOURCE STATED THE MAIN
REASON WAS THE ORGANIZATION DID NOT WANT TO BE
RESPONSIBLE FOR THE NUMEROUS YOUTHS WHO WOULD ATTEND THE
FESTIVAL WITHOUT ADEQUATE FACILITIES. SOURCE INDICATED

END PAGE ONE

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

59 MAY 16 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Class. & Ext. B
Reason: FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review: 5/2/88

b6
b7C

W.H. Summary
5/7/68
GSM

EX-102

REC-69 100-448910-20

MAY 13 1968

58mm

PAGE TWO

THAT HIPPIE-TYPE GROUPS IN CHICAGO AREA MAY, ON
THEIR OWN, HOLD SOME TYPE OF ACTIVITIES DURING THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION. SOURCE ALSO ADVISED
THAT AT THE YIP MEETING, A POSSIBLE "LOOT-IN" PROJECT
AT MACY'S DEPARTMENT STORE IN NYC DURING MAY, NINETEEN
SIXTYEIGHT, WAS DISCUSSED. IT WAS LEARNED THAT EVEN
THOUGH THE "LOOT-IN" WOULD ONLY BE A JEST IN ORDER
TO CREATE AN ATMOSPHERE OF CONFUSION AT THE STORE,
THE YIP ORGANIZATION WAS ADVISED BY AN AMERICAN
CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION ATTORNEY THAT SUCH A PROJECT
COULD RESULT IN A CONSPIRACY CHARGE AGAINST THE
ORGANIZATION SHOULD ANYTHING BE STOLEN AS A RESULT
OF THE ADVERTISED "LOOT-IN". THEREFORE, THE PROJECT
WAS DISCONTINUED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK TEL MARCH NINETEEN LAST

CAPTIONED AS ABOVE. SOURCE IS

b7D

AIR MAIL COPIES BEING FURNISHED TO CHICAGO,
LOS ANGELES, AND SAN FRANCISCO. NYCPD BEING ADVISED
CONCERNING "LOOT-IN" AND CHICAGO SHOULD ADVISE LOCAL
AGENCIES CONCERNING YIP CANCELLATION OF FESTIVAL
OF LIFE.] LHM FOLLOWS.

ENDV

RNK FBI WASH DC0XA

SLH FTB FOR #6/RNK

CC- MR. SULLIVAN

VIA TELETYPE

MAY 7 1968

ENCIPHERED

WA -----9-----

FBI NEW YORK

6:00 PM URGENT 5-7-68 JAM

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 (ENCODE)

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

b6
b7c

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES;

INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS; OO-NEW YORK

RE NEW YORK TEL, MAY SECOND LAST.

A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON MAY SEVENTH INSTANT

THAT AT A MEETING OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

(YIP) HELD ON THE EVENING OF MAY SIXTH LAST, ATTENDED

BY TEN INDIVIDUALS, THE GROUP CHANGED THEIR PLANS

OF THEIR FORMER "LOOT-IN" PROJECT AT MACY'S

DEPARTMENT STORE, NYC, TO A "MACY'S GIANT NEW-

NATION CELEBRATION" TO BE HELD JUNE EIGHTH NEXT

FROM ONE TO THREE PM, FOLLOWED BY A CELEBRATION IN THE

SHEEP MEADOW IN CENTRAL PARK, NYC, AT FOUR PM.

PLANS CALL FOR WEARING OF COSTUMES AND SURROUNDING

MACY'S DEPARTMENT STORE AT WHICH TIME SHOPPERS WILL
BE ASKED NOT TO ENTER MACY'S AND "SPONTANEOUS
SCULPTURE IN THE AISLES" OF MACY'S DEPARTMENT STORE.

YIP NOW CONCERNED THAT ANOTHER GROUP MAY TRY "LOOT-IN"

END PAGE ONE

54 MAY 17 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/82 BY [REDACTED]

EX-102

REC 5/100-448910-21

12 MAY 13 1968

RECEIVED

PAGE TWO

AT MACY'S ADVERTISED AS BEING A PROJECT OF YIP.

AT THE YIP MEETING IT WAS ALSO DECIDED THEY WOULD

ATTEMPT

b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS

b7D

DEPUTY INSPECTOR KNAPP, BSS, NYCPD, ADVISED
OF POSSIBLE YIP ACTIVITIES AT TPF DINNER.
BSS, NYCPD, AND MACY'S ADVISED OF PENDING NEW-NATION
CELEBRATION AT MACY'S JUNE EIGHTH NEXT.

NYO FOLLOWING YIP PLANS FOR JUNE EIGHTH NEXT AND BUREAU
WILL BE ADVISED.

END

FJB

FBI WASH DC

TAP-FTB

FBI CHICAGO

489

FBI WASH DC

FBI CHICAGO

429PM DEFERRED 5-12-68 TAB

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910)

FROM: CHICAGO (100-44975)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

MAY 12 1968

TELETYPE

b6
b7C

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/82 BY [signature]

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AKA YIPPIES IS. MISC. 00: NEW YORK.

RE CHICAGO TEL TO BUREAU FIVE NINE LAST.

BUAGENTS OBSERVED YIPPIES CONGREGATE NORTH AVE. BATHING BEACH
NEAR NORTHSIDE CHICAGO, TWELVE FIFTEEN PM TODAY AND PROCESSION OF
EIGHTY TO ONE HUNDRED YIPPIES MARCHED TO EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT STATION
HOUSE OF CGPD ONE ONE THREE CHICAGO AVE. TO PRESENT POLICE OFFICERS
APPLE PIE ON MOTHERS DAY. PROCESSION, WITH CGPD ESCORT AND LOCAL TV
COVERAGE, ARRIVED AT EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT STATION HOUSE WHERE MET AT
ONE FORTY PM BY CAPTAIN SOFFIER, CGPD WATCH COMMANDER AT STATION
HOUSE. WITH TV COVERAGE CAPTAIN SOFFIER ACCEPTED ONE APPLE PIE,
FLOWERS AND INCENSE ⁹ IN BEHALF OF THE POLICE OFFICERS AT STATION HOUSE.
YIPPIES GAVE CHEER FOR POLICE AT ONE FIFTY PM DEPARTED STATION HOUSE
AREA. PROCESSION RETURNED AT TWO FORTY PM TO NORTH AVE. BATHING
BEACH FOR PICNIC, SINGING AND DANCING. GATHERING DECLARED TERMINATED

THREE TWENTY FIVE PM THOUGH INDIVIDUALS OF YIPPIE GROUP CONTINUED
END PAGE ONE

54 MAY 17 1968

cc. Thompson

STW

PAGE TWO

PICNIC ACTIVITY. NO "ROCK BANDS" PRESENT BECAUSE PERMIT NOT RECEIVED FOR AMPLIFIED MUSIC IN PUBLIC PARK. NO INCIDENTS, VIOLENCE, OR ARRESTS. USA, SECRET SERVICE, LOCAL MILITARY ADVISED. LHM TO FOLLOW. AM COPY TO NEW YORK.

END

SAA/\O(RPW@AEJ:ZW

APR 15 2 38 PM '61

4 1

F B I

Date: 5/8/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: NY)

Re New York teletype, 5/7/68.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding
planned Youth International Party (YIP) activities at
Macy's Department Store in New York City, on 6/8/68.

Dissemination is being made to the following local
intelligence agencies for information purposes:

3 copies to 108th MI Group
1 copy to Second OSI District
1 copy to NISO
1 copy to Secret Service
1 copy to USA, EDNY
1 copy to USA, SDNY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/82 BY [redacted]

The source utilized in the LHM is [redacted]

b7D

The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~"
because the information furnished by the source, if disclosed,
could result in the identification of this source of continuing
value and thus impair his future effectiveness. Such impairment
could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests
of the country.

2 encls destroyed

3-Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)
1-New York

ENCLOSURE

HEN: tmm
(5)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

RAO (ISD, GRD, CD) IDIU

MAY 9 1968

Approved: [signature]

Special Agent in Charge

DATE FORW: 5-14-68

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: LHM: dlt cclt encl 9320

INT. SEC.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
May 8, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bureau file 100-448910
New York file 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Reference is made to New York memorandum dated May 6, 1968, in captioned matter.

On May 7, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) held on the evening of May 6, 1968, in New York City, and attended by ten individuals, the group changed the plans of their former "Loot-In" project at Macy's Department Store in New York City, to a "Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration" to be held on June 8, 1968, from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m., followed by a celebration in the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, at 4:00 p.m.

The source stated that the group's plans now call for the wearing of costumes and the surrounding of Macy's Department Store at which time shoppers will be asked not to enter Macy's Department Store.

The source stated that the group's plans also include "spontaneous sculpture in the aisles" of Macy's Department Store.

The source also advised that the YIP is now concerned that some other group may try to hold a "Loot-In" at Macy's Department Store on their own and advertise it as being a project of YIP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFIED
ON 4/5/92

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

-1*- 100 - 448 910 - 23

VIA TELETYPE

MAY 9 1968

ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

WA ----6----

4:55 PM URGENT 5-9-68 JLW

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 AND CHICAGO 100-44975 (CODE)

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

CHICAGO VIA WASHINGTON

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; IS - MISCELLANEOUS;

OO - NEW YORK.

Class. & Ext.

Reason

Date of Review

A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON MAY NINE INSTANT THAT

AT A MEETING OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
HELD ON MAY EIGHT LAST IN NEW YORK CITY, IT WAS ANNOUNCED
THAT ABBE HOFFMAN, A YIP LEADER, WOULD SPEAK AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO ON MAY TEN NEXT. HE WILL ALSO
SPEAK TO THE YIPPIES IN CHICAGO ("THE SEED, HEAD SHOP
OWNERS") AS TO WHETHER THEY CAN ORGANIZE A TWO DAY YIPPIE
PROGRAM IN AUGUST RATHER THAN THE PREVIOUSLY SCHEDULED
SIX DAY EVENT. HE WILL ALSO MEET WITH THE BLACKSTONE
RANGERS, A BLACK GANG IN CHICAGO, AS TO WHAT THE REACTION
WOULD BE TO WHITES COMING TO CHICAGO FOR THE CONVENTION

EX-102

REC-69

100-448910-24

END PAGE ONE

DECLASSIFIED BY
ON 7-14-92

54 MAY 22 1968

TELETYPED TO:

Chicago

MAY 3 6 08 PM '68

W. H. KIEFFER
CHIEF OF BUREAU

W. H. Kieffer
5/14/68

56 PM

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

SINCE TO DATE, NO WHITES, INCLUDING THOMAS HAYDEN, WHO IS NOW LIVING IN CHICAGO, OR RENNIE DAVIS, HAVE MET WITH THE

BLACK GANGS. SOURCE STATED THAT THE YIP IS IN FINANCIAL TROUBLE AND THERE ARE NO PLANS FOR OPENING YIP OFFICES ON THE WEST COAST. (S)

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NEW YORK TELS MARCH ONE NINE LAST, AND MAY TWO LAST; RE CHICAGO AIRTEL APRIL THREE ZERO LAST CAPTIONED "SDS, IS-SDS". [SOURCE IS [REDACTED] b7D

[REDACTED] AIR MAIL COPIES BEING FURNISHED TO LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO. RM COPY BEING FURNISHED TO NEWARK. LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO DISREGARD LEAD CONTAINED IN RE NEW YORK TEL, MARCH ONE NINE LAST. LHM FOLLOWS.

END

EXR R RELAY

FBI WASH DC

TAP FTB FBI WASH DC

RE CHICAGO

RE CHICAGO

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-60652) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - MISC

DATE: 5/16/68

OO: NY

Re New York letter to Director, 3/20/68.

[redacted] advised on 4/4 and 4/30/68 that he was unable to locate any telephone service in the San Francisco Bay Area for the Youth International Party, YIP or Yippies.

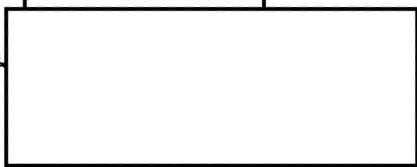
b7D

Confidential sources have furnished no information that the YIP has, as yet, established an organization in the San Francisco Bay Area.

San Francisco will remain alert for any activities on the part of captioned group in this area.

b6
b7C

4/5/82
7-14-92



EX-116

REC-34

100-448910-25

MAY 17 1968

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (100-162260) (RM)
2-San Francisco
RER:kah #11
(6)

57 MAY 23 1968

100-924 944D

100-924 944D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 5/17/68	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 2/23-5/1/68
-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------	--

TITLE OF CASE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka Yippies	REPORT MADE BY HENRY E. NAEHLE	TYPED BY ek/err
---	--	---------------------------

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - MISCELLANEOUS

DECLASSIFIED BY *[Signature]*ON *7-16-98*

REFERENCES:

Bulet, dated 2/21/68.
 NYtel, dated 3/19/68.
 NYlet, dated 3/20/68.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
 AND FIELD OFFICES
 ADVISED BY ROUTING
 SLIP(S) OF
 DATE *12/13/88*

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The Bureau is being furnished 8 copies of this report for appropriate dissemination.

Copies of this report are being disseminated to local intelligence agencies, Secret Service, the USA, SDNY and the USA, EDNY, for information purposes.

Classified by *[Signature]*

Declassify on: OADR 11/23/83

Class. by *[Signature]*Reason *[Signature]*Date of Review *5/17/68*

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

- ⑧ - Bureau (100-448910)(RM)
 1 - USA, SDNY (RM)
 1 - USA, EDNY (RM)
 3 - 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
 2 - New York (100-162260)
 (COPIES CONT'D. COVER PAGE B)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

100-448910-26 EX-115

6 MAY 20 1968

REC-2

REC-22

EX-114

Card only

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	B-2, OST, ONI, STATE, Sec. Ser.
Request Recd.	RAO (ISD) (IDIU)
Date Fwd.	5-23-68
How Fwd.	HR/S
By	Wm. L.

Notations

Info concerning GINSBERG determined not to warrant classification and is duly noted.

6 JUN 3 1968

6/13/77

b6
b7C

NY 100-162260

COPIES CONT'D.

- 1 - OSI, NYC (RM)
- 1 - NISO, NYC (RM)
- 1 - Secret Service, NYC (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (100-44975)(RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (100-) (INFO)(RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (100-) (INFO)(RM)

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONT'D.)

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

Regarding the officers and leaders of the organization, the following is set out:

1. JERRY RUBIN is on the SI of the NYO.
2. KEITH LAMPE is on the SI of the NYO.
3. PAUL KRASSNER is on the RI-A of the NYO.
4. ABBE HOFFMAN, [redacted] and ANITA HOFFMAN are currently under investigation.

b6
b7C

This report is classified "~~Confidential~~" since it contains information from NY T-2 through NY T-6, NY T-8, NY T-9, NY T-13, NY T-14 and NY T-17 through NY T-20, the disclosure of which could result in the identification of informants of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country.

NY 100-162260

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONT'D.)

SAS FENTON T. SCHOLL and HENRY E. NAEHLE observed the press conference called by the Yippies on 3/19/68, in NYC.

b7E

SA GEORGE T. TWADDLE conducted the

The information received from BSS, NYCPD, on 2/26/68, was received by Complaint Clerk NICHOLAS M. SACCO from Detective JOHN CRIMMINS, BSS, NYCPD.

The information secured from Suffolk County Police Commissioner JOHN L. BARRY on 2/26/68, the Suffolk County Police Department Intelligence Squad on 2/27/68, and Detective Lieutenant WARREN BECKWARD, Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department, on 3/4/68, was received by SA DANIEL F. O'CONNOR.

SAS MICHAEL J. MC HALE, ROBERT T. FLAHERTY, FENTON T. SCHOLL and HENRY E. NAEHLE observed the activities in Grand Central Railroad Station on 3/22-23/68, and in the Sheep Meadow of Central Park on 3/23/68.

Detective GERALD MC CARTHY, BSS, NYCPD, furnished the information concerning the number of persons arrested to SAS FENTON T. SCHOLL and HENRY E. NAEHLE.

SAS GEORGE T. TWADDLE, FENTON T. SCHOLL, PETER J. LEIGHTON, RAYMOND F. MOHR and HENRY E. NAEHLE observed the activities at City Hall in NYC, on 4/10/68.

SAS ANTHONY E. CONSTANTINO, VINCENT A. ALVINO, MICHAEL J. MC HALE, WILLIAM C. KASH, FENTON T. SCHOLL and HENRY E. NAEHLE observed the activities in the Sheep Meadow of Central Park on 4/14/68.

- C -
(COVER PAGE)

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-1

[Redacted]

b7D

(By request)

100-162260-28
100-162260-1A2
100-162260-1A5
100-162260-1A11
100-162260-1A4
100-162260-1A6
100-162260-1A3

NY T-2

[Redacted]

Instant report page 2

[Redacted]

NY T-3

[Redacted]

Used to characterize
JERRY RUBIN.

b3
b7D
b7E

NY T-4

[Redacted]

Used to characterize
KEITH LAMPE.

NY T-5

[Redacted]

Used to characterize
ABBE HOFFMAN.

100-162260-1A14

NY T-6

[Redacted]

Used to characterize
STUART ALBERT.

Used to characterize

[Redacted]

Used to characterize

[Redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-7

[Redacted]

Used to characterize
Bread and Puppet Theatre.

(By request)

NY T-8

[Redacted]

b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (CONT'D.)

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-9

Used to characterize
the Fugs.

[REDACTED]
SF PSI

NY T-10

Used to characterize
SHARON KREBS.] ~~✓~~

[REDACTED]
(Former)

NY T-11

Used to characterize
PHILIP OCHS.] ~~✓~~

[REDACTED]
(Former)

NY T-12

100-162260-83

[REDACTED]
(By request)

NY T-13

Used to characterize

[REDACTED]
SI PSI

NY T-14

Instant report, page 10
100-162260-57
100-162260-32

[REDACTED]
NY T-15

[REDACTED]
NY T-16

100-162260-26

[REDACTED]
(By request)

- E -
(COVER PAGE)

NY 100-162260

b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

INFORMANTS (CONT'D.)

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

NY T-17

[REDACTED]

NY T-18

[REDACTED]

100-162260-1A8

NY T-19

[REDACTED]

Used to characterize

[REDACTED]

NY T-20

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The following informants advised in March, 1968, that they could furnish no information concerning the subject organization:

[REDACTED]

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO (INFO)

One copy of this report has been designated for the Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices inasmuch as information contained in this report indicates subject organization planned to open offices in the areas covered by these offices. The NYO by teletype, dated 5/9/68, advised that this action is no longer being contemplated and no leads are being set out at this time for Los Angeles and San Francisco.

- F -
(COVER PAGE)

NY 100-162260

CONFIDENTIAL

LEADS (CONT'D.)

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will attempt to locate headquarters of the Yippies being set up in Chicago area and follow their plans for demonstration at Chicago Convention of the Democratic Party in August, 1968. (This lead set out in NYtel, 3/19/68.)

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report the activities of the subject organization.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1-USA, SDNY (RM)
1-USA, EDNY (RM)
3-108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1-OSI, NYC (RM)
1-NIS, NYC (RM)
1-Secret Service, NYC (RM)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Copy to:

Report of: HENRY E. NAEHLE

Office: New York, New York

Date:

5/17/68

Field Office File #: 100-162260

Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

11/21/94

Log # 95-11

DECLASSIFIED BY
ON 7-16-95

b6
b7C

Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Synopsis:

The headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, NY, NY. Identities of officers set forth. YIP bank balance as of 4/10/68 was \$2,585.57. YIP aims are to stage a youth festival in late August, 1968, in Chicago to coincide with the Democratic National Convention. YIP staged a mock raid at the State University of New York, at Stony Brook, NY, on 2/27/68; held a "yip-in" in Grand Central Railroad Station in New York City on 3/22-23/68; and held a "yip-out" in the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on 4/14/68.

b6
b7C

DETAILS:

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF
DATE 1/24/93

- P -

I. ORGANIZATION

Class. & Ext. I
Reason-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review 5/17/88

A. Location

NY T-1 advised on March 6, 1968, that the Headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York, New York.

Classified by
Declassify on: OADR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I

Excluded from Automatic
Downgrading and Declassification

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
I. ORGANIZATION.....	1
A. Location	1
B. Origin and Aims	1
C. Scope.	5
D. Initial Founders, Leaders, and Officers	5
E. Membership	10
F. Finances	10
II. ACTIVITIES.....	11
A. Mock Raid at the State University of New York (SUNY) at Stony Brook, New York, February 27, 1968.	11
B. "Yip-In" Grand Central Station New York City, March 22, 1968.	15
C. "Yip-Out" Sheep Meadow, Central Park, New York City, April 14, 1968	17
D. Festival of Life, Chicago, Illinois, August 25-30, 1968	20
III. MISCELLANEOUS.	32
APPENDIX	33

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

In this regard, the informant stated that the YIP has occupied these premises for approximately two months.

NY T-2 advised on April 30, 1968, that the Headquarters of the YIP is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York, New York.

B. Origin and Aims

The "New York Post", a New York City daily newspaper, in its February 2, 1968 issue, on page 12, sets forth an article entitled "Gaily, Gaily, Hippies Going Into Politics," which states in part as follows: (u)

"A new group called Youth International Party (YIP) with a high command of 25 'yippies' is promoting a fun-and-games youth festival in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention in late August. (u)

"The New York-based organization, whose leaders include poet Allen Ginsberg and folk singer Arlo Guthrie, hopes to lure 500,000 free spirits to Chicago for the occasion. (u)

"It promises singing, dancing in the streets, poetry and 'making love in the parks,' according to the first announcement distributed to radical newspapers by Liberation News Service (LNS). (u)

"It is clear the top yippies don't think much of President Johnson or the 'National Death Party' he hopes to lead to a second four-year term in power. (u)

"'Rise up and abandon this creeping meatball,' the leaders are quoted as saying about Guess who. (u)

"'We demand the politics of ecstasy!' (u)

"As for plans by Chicago mayor Daley and the FBI to halt any convention-disrupting stuff, the yippies had little but scorn. The mayor and 'J. Edgar Freako will not stop us,' they insisted. (u)

NY 100-162260

"Participants were asked to bring blankets and pillows and assured that everything would be free during this song-and-dance-and-love-in.

"Word of the 'yippie' activity was relayed to the commercial press by the co-directors of Liberation News Service, Ray Mungo and Marshall Bloom, who also are on the YIP committee.

"Mungo is former editor of the Boston University News and Bloom once edited the Amherst Student. They both wear their hair long and Bloom wears a mustache and chin whiskers."

The Foreign Broadcast Information Service for January 22, 1965, in Daily Report-Latin America, number 14, reflected the following transmittal in Spanish from Havana, Cuba, on January 19, 1965:

"The United States poet Allen Ginsberg arrived in Cuba to participate as a poetry judge in this year's contest of the Cuban Cultural Organization House of Americas. He will be part of the jury that is made up of outstanding poets from different countries."

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available a throwaway on the letterhead of the Liberation News Service, 3 Thomas Circle, N.W., Washington, D.C., captioned "An Announcement: The Youth International Party (or: YIP!) Is Born" which contained a press release datelined January 16 (1968) at New York.

This press release stated in part as follows:

"A group of 25 artists, writers, and musicians have agreed to participate in the founding of the Youth International Party, or YIP, today. YIP will stage a

CONFIDENTIAL

NY 100-162260

"massive Youth Festival this August in Chicago which may just coincide with the Democratic National Convention- - although the two are, of course, entirely unrelated."

This throwaway also contained the following statement from YIP:

"Join us in Chicago in August for an international festival of youth, music, and theatre. Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball! Come all you rebels, youth spirits, rock minstrels, truth-seekers, peacock-freaks, poets, barricade-jumpers, dancers, lovers, and artists!

"It is summer. It is the last week in August, and the NATIONAL DEATH PARTY meets to bless Lyndon Johnson. We are there! There are 500,000 of us dancing in the streets, throbbing with amplifiers and harmony. We are making love in the parks. We are reading, singing, laughing, printing newspapers, groping and making a mock convention, and celebrating the birth of FREE AMERICA in our own time.

"A new spirit explodes in the land. Things are bursting in music, poetry, dancing, newspapers, movies, celebration, magic, politics, theatre, and life-styles. All these new tribes will gather in Chicago. We will be completely open. Everything will be free. Bring blankets, tents, draft-cards, body-paint, Mr. Leary's Cow, food to share, music, eager skin, and happiness. The threats of LBJ, Mayor Daley, and J. Edgar FreaKo will not stop us. We are coming! We are coming from all over the world!

"The life of the American spirit is being torn asunder by the forces of violence, decay, and the napalm-cancer fiend. We demand the Politics of Ecstasy! We are the delicate spores of the new fierceness that will change America. We will create our own reality, we are Free America! And we will not accept the false theatre of the Death Convention.

CONFIDENTIAL

NY 100-162260

"We will be in Chicago. Begin preparations now!
Chicago is yours! Do it!"

C. Scope

Special Agents (SAS) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) at 11:00 AM on March 19, 1968, observed a press conference called by the Yippies at the Americana Hotel in New York City. During this press conference, JERRY RUBIN, a YIP leader, stated that the Yippies would open an office in Chicago the following week and would also open offices soon in Los Angeles and San Francisco.

On June 24, 1966, NY T-3 advised that JERRY RUBIN attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), held in New York City as an observer. (S)

D. Initial Founders, Leaders
and Officers

NY T-2 advised on March 5, 1968, that the YIP was organized by JERRY RUBIN, KEITH LAMPE, and ABBE HOFFMAN, as a political youth organization.

NY T-4 advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" - KEITH R. LAMPE, Apartment D, 639 East 11th Street, New York City, "Queens College." (S)

A characterization of the HDDC is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY 100-162260

NY T-5 advised on October 4, 1967, that ABBE HOFFMAN attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D.C., October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon. (u)

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available a throwaway on the letterhead of the Liberation News Service, previously described, captioned "An Announcement: The Youth International Party (or: YIP!) Is Born" which contained a press release datelined January 16 (1968). (u)

This press release stated that the initial founders of YIP are as follows: (u)

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

STU ALBERT	Ca L.F.	BARBARA GARSON	SHARON KREBS
ELLIOT BLINDER	Mr + Mrs	MARVIN GARSON	KEITH LAMPE
MARSHALL BLOOM		PETER GESSNER	RAYMOND MUNGO
Bread and Puppet Theatre		ALLEN GINSBERG (u)	TOM NEUMAN
LEN CHANDLER		WALTER GUNDY	PHIL OCHS
SHIRLEY CLARKE		ARLO GUTHRIE	BOB OCKENE
A Country Joe and the Fish		ABBE HOFFMAN	SUE ORRIN
BOB FASS		ALLEN KATZMAN	The Pageant Players
The Fugs		PAUL KRASSNER	JERRY RUBIN

New York

On April 25, 1966, NY T-6 advised that STUART ALBERT was arrested on April 12, 1966, at Berkeley, California, along with other Progressive Labor Party (PLP) members while demonstrating in front of the Berkeley City Hall.

NY 100-162260

A characterization of the PLP is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-7 on November 28, 1967, described the Bread and Puppet Theatre as a theatre group which has participated in numerous anti-Vietnam demonstrations and parades.

NY T-8 advised on October 18, 1964, that LEN H. CHANDLER, Jr. [redacted]

[redacted] was a subscriber to Freedomways which is published by Freedomways Associates, 799 Broadway, New York, New York. *New York*

b6
b7C

A characterization of Freedomways Associates which includes a characterization of "Freedomways" is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

The February 29, 1968 issue of "Win" self-described as a publication of the War Resisters League in cooperation with the New York Workshop in Non-Violence, on page 5, identified Country Joe and the Fish as a "country-folk-rock group, well known among west coast activists."

The members of this group were identified as follows:

CHICKEN HIRSCH
JOE MC DONALD
DAVID COHEN
BRUCE BARTHOL
BARRY MELTON

On September 28, 1965, NY T-9 made available material which described The Fugs,

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Folkways recording stars, as New York's most fantastic protest rock 'n' roll peace - sex - grass - psychedelic singing group who write all their own material utilizing the literary and artistic heritage of the Lower East Side combined with the energy of the Civil Rights and Peace movements.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION This material identified the members of The Fugs as follows:

N.Y.

ED SANDERS
TULI KUEFFERBERG
STEVE WEBER
KEN WEAVER

NY T-6 advised during April, 1963, that both MARVIN GARSON and his wife, BARBARA GARSON were active in the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) in Berkeley, while attending the University of California and served as officers until they became dissatisfied over a factional dispute and resigned in February, 1963. (u)

A characterization of the YSA is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

The April, May, June, 1966, issue of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) reflects that PAUL KRASSNER, editor of "The Realist" was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the ECLC is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

NY T-10 advised on February 23, 1966, that as of February 23, 1966, SHARON KREBS was a secret member of the PLP while functioning as a May 2 Movement (M2M) member only. (S)

A characterization of the M2M is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-11 advised on July 15, 1963, that PHILIP OCHS attended a speech made by GUS HALL, General Secretary, CP, USA, at 111 Second Avenue, New York, New York, on July 12, 1963. (S)

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available an undated leaflet from YIP, 32 Union Square, New York City, which identifies the following individuals as the coordinators of YIP:

ED SANDERS
PAUL KRASSNER
JERRY RUBIN
ABBE HOFFMAN

b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-12 advised on April 10, 1968, that [REDACTED]

NY 100-162260

Information attributed to NY T-12 in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

NY T-13 *Calley* advised on January 10, 1966, that [redacted]

[redacted] "was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held from December 12, 1965 to January 2, 1966, at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

A characterization of the SDS is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

E. Membership

NY T-14 advised on April 30, 1968, that the YIP is a non-membership organization.

F. Finances

NY T-12 advised on [redacted]

NY T-15 advised on [redacted]

Information furnished by NY T-15 is not to be made public except in the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

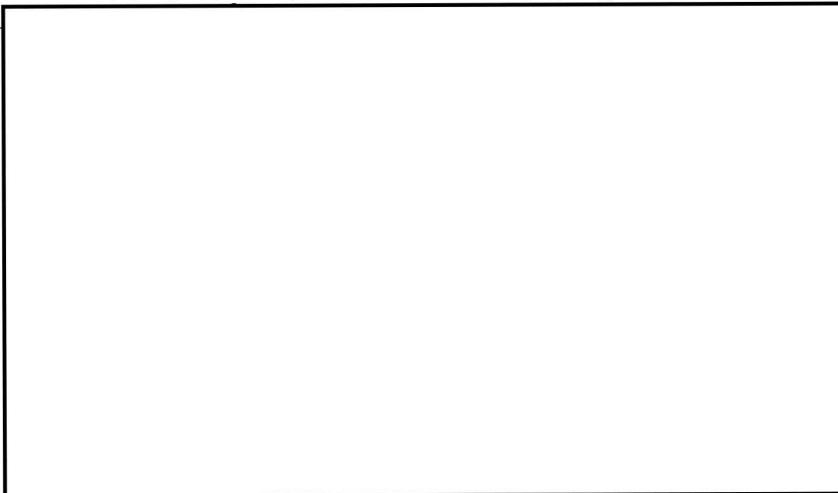
b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY T-15 is no longer in custody of the basic documents from which the above check information was obtained.



b7E

II. ACTIVITIES.

A. Mock Raid at the State
University of New York
(SUNY) at Stony Brook,
New York, February 27, 1968

On February 26, 1968, the Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department (BSS, NYCPD), advised that at approximately 3:00 AM, February 27, 1968, a group of Yippies would travel from New York City for a mock raid at the State University of New York (SUNY) at Stony Brook, New York. On February 26, 1968, JOHN L. BARRY, Commissioner, Suffolk County Police Department, Hauppauge, New York, confirmed the above and stated that this was apparently to be a mock tactic to protest a narcotics raid on the above campus conducted by his department on January 17, 1968, when thirty students were arrested on narcotics charges.

On February 27, 1968, the Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department, furnished a throwaway leaflet which was distributed at the SUNY. It contains a heading: Youth International Party, 32 Union Square, East

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

New York, New York, with a caption "Yippie Cops Raid Stoneybrook, Stoneybrook University, Stoneybrook, New York, February, 27, 1967 - 6:00 am." This release read as follows:

"This is a happy raid. These indicted Stoneybrook students are being sentenced to a joyful concert by the Fugs and a performance by the Pageant Players. There will even be dancing in the halls before classes. We have found balloons, candy, flowers and other goodies in their rooms which we feel are sufficient grounds for these arrests. We wish to make it clear at this time that there has been absolutely no complicity on the part of the University Administration with the Yippie police. As a matter of fact, they are still asleep. However, the student body shows every indication of awakening.

"We are trying to contrast the authoritarian, gestapo-like behavior of the Suffolk County Police with fun and peacefulness. The failure of the school administration to back up the students in the face of the recent police abuse has created a vacuum. It is being filled by a growing number of students who are articulating and working toward a community which will be a place where spirits and minds can be free."

The Suffolk County Police Department advised that the group, most dressed in "hippie" attire, arrived at the SUNY campus at approximately 6:00 AM, February 27, 1968, but were not permitted to enter the campus on the instructions of the University administration. They gathered in the vicinity of the main gate of the campus where they sang songs and played music and danced. The gathering was orderly. No arrests were made. The group dispersed at approximately 11:45 AM. At that time, at the request of the English Department, a small group was permitted to enter the campus under the sponsorship of individual students for the purpose of putting on a performance for the English Department.

On March 4, 1968, Detective Lieutenant WARREN BUCKWARD, Intelligence Squad, Suffolk County Police Department, advised that on February 27, 1968, he and

NY 100-162260

Detective GUY C. ZEUNER of his department observed the activities of the group in the vicinity of the Commercial Trade Building, 32 Union Square East, New York City, and at the University. He said that he was advised by Detective ROBERT CEA, BSS, NYCPD, that the group was under the leadership of KEITH LAMPE, a former English Professor at Queens College, Flushing, New York. Detective CEA interviewed LAMPE and the latter advised him that the Youth International Party hoped to organize forty-fifty people in fifteen vehicles at 3:30 AM on February 27, 1968, and then proceed to Stony Brook, New York, to execute a satirical raid on G-Dormitory at SUNY, after which there would be music by the Fugs, a rock-and-roll musical group, and satirical plays.

At 4:10 AM, on February 27, 1968, approximately sixty persons, of which approximately fifteen were female, left the 32 Union Square area, New York City, in a fifteen car caravan, and proceeded to Stony Brook, New York. They arrived at 5:35 AM. They were greeted at the main gate of the University by the Campus Security police, members of the Suffolk County Police Department, and students displaying signs such as "Go Home, we have had enough trouble." The raiding group carried no signs and did not parade. There were no incidents and no arrests.

The "New York Post" in its February 27, 1968 issue on page 2 sets forth an article entitled "A 'Raid' Fails on Takeoff at Keystony Brook" which states in part as follows:

"They call themselves the Youth International Party, and for short they want to be known as YIP. Their members say they're Yippies, which is not unlike today's hippies - except they claim a Yippie is the more intellectual breed.

"Early today, like about 3 a.m., they rallied outside 32 Union Square E., which is their headquarters. There were 100 of them, and they piled into 25 cars and headed east to 'save' the beleaguered students of the State University at Stony Brook, which had some trouble last month with Suffolk

NY 100-162260

"County cops who raided the campus and arrested nearly two score for allegedly possessing marijuana.

"It was going to be a 'guerrilla love feast', the YIP leaders said, and they were going on campus just the way the cops did. They planned to rouse students from their beds in the dorms and seize the cigarets, candy, balloons and other such innocent items that college kids supposedly keep in their rooms.

"It's going to be a parody on the police raids,' said Keith Lampe, the leader of YIP, who also described himself as a lecturer on leave from the Queens College language institute.

"But the invaders from Manhattan apparently hadn't counted on the police welcoming committee of 100 that was waiting for them.

"When the yippies tried to enter the main gate, the cops raised their night sticks, and somebody announced through a bullhorn, 'No one is permitted on the school grounds.'

"The yippies raised their voices in protest. To their surprise, a shout came from inside the campus: 'Go away, we don't want you.'

"These were some 200 Stony Brook students who had gotten wind of what was happening and came to sound their own protest to the protesters.

"Some Yippies had tried to sneak through a cluster of trees and underbrush south of the gate, but the quick-footed cops caught up with them and escorted them back to the street.

"When the Yippies sensed that they weren't going to get onto the campus, they staged a song and dance routine on the grass outside. The show fizzled out by midmorning at the Yippies straggled back to the city."

NY 100-162260

B. "Yip-In" Grand Central Station,
New York City, March 22, 1968

On March 18, 1968, NY T-16, made available a copy of a leaflet from the YIP announcing that a "Yip-In" would be held in Grand Central Railroad Station, New York City, at midnight on March 22, 1968.

This leaflet describes the proposed "Yip-In" as follows:

"It's a spring mating service celebrating the Equinox, a back-scratching party, a roller-skating rink, a theatre....with you, performer and audience. Get acquainted with other Yippies now, for other yiptivities and Chicago Y.I.P. Festival this summer.

"Bring:

Bells, Flowers, Beads, Music, Radios, Pillows, Eats, Love and Peace.

"Meet later on at Sheep Meadow in Central Park to YIP up the sun."

NY T-14 on March 18, 1968, and NY T-1 on March 26, 1968, also furnished copies of the YIP leaflet announcing a "Yip-In" in Grand Central Railroad Station, New York City, on March 22, 1968.

On March 22, 1968, at approximately 11:30 p.m. SAS of the FBI observed approximately 3,000 hippie-type individuals congregating in Grand Central Railroad Station in New York City. These individuals, who were dressed in costumes and other hippie - type attire, were singing, dancing and throwing balloons with the word "Yippie" written on them. Periodically such slogans as "We Got Power" and "Peace Now" were chanted. Two banners were displayed, one captioned "Yippie" and the other captioned "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity". In addition "Yippie" buttons were worn by many of the individuals.

At approximately midnight, a number of individuals

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

climbed on top of the information booth located in the center of the Railroad Station Concourse. These individuals began throwing railroad timetables into the air and broke the hands off of the four faces of the large clock located on the top of the information booth.

At approximately 12:50 AM on March 23, 1968, New York City Police charged the group of individuals who had climbed on top of the information booth and made a number of arrests.

At approximately 3:00 AM, on March 23, 1968, one-half of the individuals left Grand Central Station and began to walk up 5th Avenue to the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City. At approximately 4:00 AM, the remainder of the individuals left Grand Central Station and proceeded to the Sheep Meadow in Central Park.

At the Sheep Meadow, the individuals sang songs, danced and roamed around. On several occasions, small fires were started by individuals with slats broken from snow fences in the Sheep Meadow for warmth. Several individuals were arrested for damaging the snow fences in the Sheep Meadow.

The individuals continued their activities in the Sheep Meadow until approximately 6:30 AM on March 23, 1968, when the majority dispersed.

Detective GERALD MC CARTHY of the Bureau of Special Services, NYCPD, advised on March 23, 1968, that approximately 60 individuals were arrested during the activities in the Grand Central Railroad Station, and three individuals were arrested in the Sheep Meadow in Central Park.

The "New York Post" in its March 25, 1968 issue on page 2, sets forth an article entitled, "Yippies Say Cops Turned 'Love Feast' into a Riot" which states as follows:

"Officials of the Youth International Party--the Yippies who drew thousands of youngsters to Grand Central Station Friday

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260.

"night - charged today that police had turned the 'spring love feasts' into 'what we believe was a police riot.'

"Some of the scores of persons injured, and several of the 56 who were arrested in Friday night's melee last night told of their experiences at the hands of police in what a Civil Liberties Union lawyer called 'the worst display of police brutality I've ever seen outside of Mississippi.'

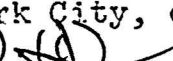
"For the city, Barry Gottehrer, assistant to Mayor Lindsay, blamed the police-Yippie confrontation in part on 'a lack of communication.' He said he was 'greatly disturbed' at the incident, and said those who felt they were victims of police brutality had two legal means of recourse--the courts and the police Civilian Complaint Review Board.

"Gottehrer, who was present during the Grand Central episode, said he would report to Mayor Lindsay sometime today on the complaints of the Yippie leadership.

"The charge that the episode became a police riot was made by Keigh Lampe, 36, leader of YIP, who was a former newspaperman in Pittsburgh, and once worked for the old International News Service in Paris.

"Lampe said that the 'anger' level is already higher than last year' and warned there is a level of 'exasperated violence among young white people.' "

C. "Yip-Out", Sheep Meadow, Central
Park, New York City, April 14, 1968

On April 9, 1968, NY T-2 advised that the YIP planned to hold a sit-in in the New York City Mayor's Office at 11:00 AM on April 10, 1968, to demand the use of the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on April 14, 1968, for a "Yip-Out" (music festival) 

On April 10, 1968, NY T-5 made available an undated leaflet from the YIP entitled "We Demand Music in Sheepmeadow!!" which states in part as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

"After two weeks of (obscene) promises, the city has denied us the use of Sheepmeadow on Easter Sunday. By denying us the right to set up stages and sound systems they are creating a dangerous situation that could erupt into a repeat of the Grand Central Station Massacre.

"DEMAND YOUR RIGHTS!! SHEEPMEADOW MUST BE LIBERATED!!

JOIN A MASSIVE SIT - IN IN LINDSAY'S OFFICE

"ASSEMBLE: 11:00 A.M. WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10

MAIN ENTRANCE CITY HALL

"Be advised: Police are armed and considered dangerous. Let's see how the phony administrators who have been 'embracing' MARTIN LUTHER KING'S tactics respond when those tactics are used in their own backyards."

On April 10, 1968, SAS of the FBI from approximately 11:00 AM until 1:45 PM, observed about forty hippie-type individuals, most of whom were wearing "Yippie" buttons, meet with representatives of Mayor JOHN V. LINDSAY outside of City Hall, New York City, to request a permit for the use of the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on Easter Sunday, April 14, 1968, for a "Yip-Out" (music festival).

After much discussion and an intermission of one hour from 12:15 PM to 1:15 PM, the group was advised by SIDNEY DAVIDOFF, Assistant to Mayor JOHN V. LINDSAY, that a permit would be granted to them by the New York City Parks Department for the use of Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, on April 14, 1968, for their "Yip-Out" (music festival).

JERRY RUBIN, KEITH LAMPE, ABBE HOFFMAN, PAUL KRASSNER and BOB FASS of New York City radio station WBAI were observed participating in the discussions with the representatives of Mayor JOHN V. LINDSAY and appeared to be the spokesmen for the Yippies.

NY 100-162260

The "New York Post" in its April 10, 1968 issue on page 10 sets forth an item entitled "Sit-In for a Yip-Out" which sets forth a photograph of a group of Yippies meeting with SIDNEY DAVIDOFF, Assistant to New York City Mayor JOHN V. LINDSAY outside of City Hall, New York City on April 10, 1968.

The item then states as follows:

"Sid Davidoff, assistant to Mayor Lindsay, tries to placate a group of yippies camped outside City Hall today. The yippies--Youth International Party--want the Sheep Meadow for an Easter Sunday 'Yip-out', an updated version of the old-fashioned 'be-in'. City officials at first insisted they could use only the Central Park Mall, not the meadow. But Davidoff later relented."

On April 14, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed a "Yip-Out" (music festival) sponsored by the YIP in the Sheep Meadow of Central Park, New York City.

At 6:00 AM, approximately 200 hippie-type individuals were milling around the Sheep Meadow.

By 11:00 AM, the crowd had enlarged to approximately 1,000 individuals. At that time a band started playing music at the Southwest corner of the Sheep Meadow. Stands were also set up at which YIP posters were passed out advertising a "Festival of Life" in Chicago, August 25 to 30, 1968, with free music, lights, theater and magic. In addition, in one section of the Sheep Meadow a small area was also set up to accept donations of canned food goods for the forthcoming Poor People's March to Washington, D.C.

At 1:00 PM, the crowd had enlarged to approximately 5,000 individuals and at 2:00 PM, the crowd had enlarged to a peak of approximately 9,000 hippie-type individuals and Easter Sunday strollers.

A number of individuals wearing "Yippie" T-shirts wandered through the crowd with buckets attempting to obtain contributions for YIP.

NY 100-162260

During the day numerous small groups entertained with various hippie-type music.

At 3:00 PM, a small single engine airplane circled over the Sheep Meadow three times and dropped bunches of flowers.

By 6:00 PM, the crowd had dwindled to approximately 1,000 individuals who were gathered around the platform at the Southwest corner of the Sheep Meadow listening to hippie-type music.

By 7:45 PM, the majority of the crowd had dispersed.

D. Festival of Life, Chicago,
Illinois, August 25-30, 1968

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available an undated leaflet of YIP entitled "People, Get Ready" which states as follows:

"The leaders of the National Democratic Party are planning to meet in Chicago in August; there to enact, for the television audience, all the drama and excitement of an American Political Convention, culminating, it is understood, in the nomination of L. Johnson for President of the United States, and Leader of the Free World.

"In the face of this act of sado-masochistic folly the free youth of America will simultaneously hold an enormous International Youth Festival in Chicago; there will be music playing and people swaying, dancing in the streets. Johnson and his delegates, locked in their slaughterhouse conventionhall theatre, will make ugly speeches and play ugly campaign music, while we, the living breathing youth of the world, will make the city a theatre, and every restaurant Alice's. Already, throughout parks and vacant lots in and around Chicago, agents of the Potheads' Benevolent Association have planted hundreds of thousands of pot seeds. The long hot summer of 1968 is expected to produce ideal weather for marijuana growing, and most of the crop should be ready for smoking by the end of August. Free people, free pot, free music, free theatre; a whole new culture will manifest itself to the world, rising

NY 100-162260

"from the ashes of America. Rock groups will be performing in the parks; newspapers will be printed in the streets; provos and police will play cops and robbers in the department stores; Democrats and dope fiends will chase each other through hotel corridors. Longboats filled with Vikings will land on the shores of Lake Michigan, and discover A m e r i c a ! Chicago will become a river of wild onions!"

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available an undated leaflet from YIP, 32 Union Square, New York City, which stated in part as follows:

"68' is the year of the YIPPIE! Over 500,000 free spirits will come to Chicago during Aug.25-30. They will come to celebrate a free Festival of Life as a living alternative to the death of the National Democratic Party. Over one hundred music groups, celebrities and theatre groups have already agreed to participate including: Arlo Guthrie, Allan Ginsburg, Timothy Leary, Phil Ochs, Judy Collins, Paul Krassner, Country Joe and the Fish, the Fugs, Janis Ian, Richie Havens, and Dick Gregory.

"We have available 2 multicolor posters 24" by 36" by Milton Glazer and the Group Image. In addition we have a super 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " button, dayglo pink on deep purple, which bears our slogan YIPPIE! (The posters are fantastic bargains; similar ones by the Group Image and Milton Glazer sell for anywhere between 2-5 dollars.) Funds raised go to the festival. All orders will be filled promptly. All orders must be prepaid. Make check payable to the Youth International Party."

NY T-17 advised on January 4, 1966, that at that time a Students for A Democratic Society (SDS) membership card was being sent to JUDITH COLLINS through the SDS Headquarters in Chicago, Illinois. COLLINS was to be a member at large as she had apparently given SDS a "large bundle of money."

Lieutenant FRANK HEIMOSKI, Bureau of Inspectional Services, Security Unit, Chicago, Police Department, made available informa-

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

tion on September 23, 1966, reflecting that [redacted] New York, New York, was a member of a New York club of the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA). This information also reflected that [redacted] as of June, 1966, [redacted] [redacted] and a singer by occupation.

b6
b7C

A characterization of the DCA is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available a copy of a reprint of an article written by JERRY RUBIN for the Underground Press entitled "Notes from an Era Yippizolean" which stated as follows concerning the planned activities of YIP:

"1968 is the year of the 'yippies.'

"A yippee is anyone who wants to be. A yippee! sounds like the name. Say it loud, and you'll see what I mean. Yippee! Yippee!!

"The yippees will be in Chicago this August for the youth festival, or Youth International Party, YIP.

"The yippees were born at the Pentagon last October, although they have been developing in the womb of Mother America since the late 1950's.

"The yippees are the children of the middle class, children who refuse to 'grow up! refuse to accept the world their parents created. The yippees have had white middle-class America, and they didn't like it.

"A yippée is a stoned-idealist, moved by a vision of a future utopia. He is a romantic. It is not fear which moves the yippee; it is faith and hope.

"The yippies are fighting for their own freedom. The yippees know in their bones what America has done--

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

"rivers of blood, man against man, death of spirit, denial of dignity. The yippee is free because he is engaged and committed to change.

"The yippee sees America as a huge prison, with her institutions (bureaucracies, office buildings, armies, universities, schools) as bars. The yippees are drop-outs from that world. They were raised on horror stories of Eichmann, the bureaucratic cop-out.

"The yippees are with the Vietnamese, peasant guerrillas wherever they are, and the black and other struggling people of America in this mid-20th century saga of the battle of Man V. S. Machine.

"To America's insanity, the yippees ask: 'Why?' Yippees are naive.

"The answers?

"'You're freaky-looking.'

"'The Chinese are coming.'

"'Watch out for the commies.'

"'Get a bath.'

"The yippee is not busy working within the system or trying to explain his actions to the Establishment or the middle-class mentality. He is too concerned with creating a clear alternative, an underground, an opposition.

"He is involved in a cultural revolution. In the process he is seducing the 10-year-olds with happenings, community, youth power, dignity, underground media, music, legends, marijuana, action, myth, excitement, a new style.

"The yippees are out there blocking traffic, throwing blood, burning money, tying up government telephone wires, milling in, (obscene) the draft, throwing live snakes into Dow Chemical executive cocktail parties.

NY 100-162260

CONFIDENTIAL

"You probably don't agree with this description of yippee, but that's because you are a yippee, and you have your own fantasy.

X X X X X X X X X

"The New Left created the teach-in, the hippy created the be-in, and the yippee is creating the do-in. America's first youth festival will be a do-in and it will take place Aug. 25 to Aug. 30 in Chicago's Grant Park.

"If that's the same time the National Death Party meets to crown LBJ there's no coincidence! The world will see what the youth of America thinks of the Death Party and its war games. The youth festival will be a living alternative and you can take your choice.

"Imagine the sight: thousands of yippees, from 200,000 up, making their way to Chicago by thumb, magical mystery tour, bus, bicycle, car, truck, foot -- from big town and small hamlet -- carrying sleeping bags, guitars, blankets, food -- coming together in the middle of the country at the end of the summer for a super-creative energy explosion and information exchange.

"It will be a total multi-media experience. For six days we will be together sharing and learning! Every morning all our money can be thrown into big barrels to buy enough food to feed everyone. Our own Alice's Restaurant! And that tells America how we think the needs of human beings should be solved -- everything free.

"The music will be free. The performers will be playing for their community. Definite already are Country Joe and the Fish, The Fugs, Arlo Guthrie, Phil Ochs, the United States of America band, Pageant Players, Bread and Puppet Theater, Allen Ginsberg, Timothy Leary, Paul Krassner and the Steve Miller Blues Band. Invitations are now going to Dylan, Eric Burdon and the Animals, the Monkeys, the Jefferson Airplane, Richie Havens, Simon and Garfunkel, the Doors, the Who, the Blue's Project, Beatles, Mothers of

CONFIDENTIAL

NY 100-162260

" Invention, Mamas and Papas, Janis Ian, the Cream, and the Smothers Brothers to name just a few.

"Walk across Grant Park at any time during the youth festival and you'll find:

"Free mikes and soapboxes for anyone who wants to rap, and a . . .

"Free mimeo for any who has something to pass out.

"The underground papers will come from all over the country to Grant Park to publish a daily paper for the festival. They'll do it right in the park and teach people how to start and do their own paper.

"Film-makers will hold workshops and show at night what they film during the day.

"Continuous workshops on the draft, and how to end it will be held.

"A real school for drop-outs will appear, along with art of the streets, art for and from the people. You name it. You do it. Everyone participates -- every man is a creator.

"We'll have yippees dressed like Vietcong walking the streets and shaking hands like ordinary American politicians. We'll infiltrate right-wing crowds with short-hair yippee veterans who at the proper moment will blow minds with speeches like: 'Now, these yippees have something to say...'

"Guerrilla theater groups from all over the country will be there. The day before LBJ arrives in Chicago we will announce to the overground press that LBJ will arrive at 2 p.m. at O'Hara Airport. And it will be our own LBJ who will be greeted enthusiastically by the yippees, honored by a motorcade through Chicago, and then on to a hotel for a press conference to announce America's withdrawal from Vietnam.

NY 100-162260

CONFIDENTIAL

"Yippies plan to paint their cars like cabs, pick up delegates, and drop them off in Wisconsin. We are infiltrating the hotels with bellboys and cooks. We are also infiltrating the press.

"We'll have our own theater-convention and nominate Bancroft P. Hogg, a pig made out of vegetables, for President and LBJ for Vice-President. After Hogg is nominated, we will kill him and then eat him. We will say to America: 'You nominate a President and he eats the people. At our convention we nominate a President and the people eat him!'

"The youth festival will dramatize the nation's most massive collective and individual acts of resistance. One night 100,000 people will burn draft cards at the same moment, with the fires spelling out 'Beat Army.' The next day all the pyromaniacs will send signed letters to the government confessing their act, and will encourage more young men to follow them.

"This do-in will be unique in that it must be a bottom-up revolution to succeed. You are needed to work on it to make it happen. It will not be done for you. We have opened up a coordinating office, at YIP (room 607, 32 Union Square East, New York. 10003, New York, phone (212) 982-5090 and we are there coordinating information.

"The Chicago power structure, especially Mayor Daley, is not going to be thrilled about our using Grant Park. But with hundreds of thousands of us, what are they going to do? It is our human right and we are confident of receiving a permit to use Grant Park.

"That week in Chicago will be a living theater of America. King will be there, also Gregory, also Spock and the peace movement. The Democrats will probably have to travel from hotel to convention hall by helicopter. Johnson will be nominated under military guard, under the protection of Army bayonets. Even if Chicago does not burn, the mass paranoia and guilt of the government will force them to bring thousands of troops, and the more troops, the better the theater.

CONFIDENTIAL

NY 100-162260

"A lot of troops will have to stay and watch us (long hair freaks them out), diverting troops from the black community. And the yippies, being wanderers, will be all over the city.

"That Lyndon Johnson and his Democratic Party cannot rule this country is becoming clearer every day. The choice is between the life of youth and the death of the Establishment. For those who don't see that now, Chicago will be an aye-opener."

NY T-14 on February 28, 1968, and NY T-18 on March 12, 1968, also furnished copies of the reprint of an article written by JERRY RUBIN for the Underground Press entitled "Notes from an Era Yippizoleen".

On March 6, 1968, NY T-1 made available an undated three page leaflet of YIP, 32 Union Square, New York City, entitled "Yippie Announcement! Yippie!" This leaflet states in part as follows:

"YIP is planning a 'festival of life', an 'international youth festival' from Sunday, August 25 to Friday, August 30 in Chicago, Illinois. This youth festival will take place at the same time as the National Death (Democratic) Convention in Chicago. It will be a contrast in life styles. Ours will be an affirmative of life; theirs is d-e-a-t-h.

"The festival of life is being organized by a new coalition of forces called the 'Youth International Party' or 'YIP'. All the people who come to the youth festival are 'yippies!'. Chicago police have estimated 'anywhere from 100,000 to two million'. We concur.

"The youth festival is unique in the following respects:

"1. In addition to the protest of the Death Party and its policies, the festival presents a living, cultural, spiritual alternative.

"2. The festival will be an artistic event and

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"involves artists in its conception and execution.

"3. The festival will last six days and will be a living experience for those who come, not just a one or two-day protest.

"4. The festival will be a participatory event, a creative 'do-in'. Activities and resources will be planned so that everyone who comes will become involved and will grow through the experiences.

"5. Everything will be free. This will be the nation's first major free music festival. Our goal is that food also will be free at the festival -- people will pool their money to provide free food. The festival will express our view that the needs of life should be free. We will demonstrate this through action -- through sharing.

"The following are some of the activities that will occur at the youth festival:

"--music. The following performers have already agreed to appear: Country Joe and the Fish; Blood, Sweat and Tears; Arlo Guthrie; Len Chandler, Phil Ochs; Janis Ian; the Fugs; United States of America electric band; Peter Seeger; American Expeditionary Force; The Sunshine Company; The Nitty Gritty Dirt Band; Richie Havens; Dick Gregory; Barbara Dane; Jim and Jean; Judy Collins; Steve Miller Blues Band.

"A number of performers are preparing a call soon to be widely publicized asking all artists to celebrate Aug. 25-30 as 'affirmation of life' week and not to accept any commercial bookings; and instead to come to Chicago to perform for the youth festival.

"--A major emphasis of the youth festival will be on guerrilla theater. Many interesting things are planned: we will have our own LBJ who will end the war; there may be a march of the oppressed of the world; and body paint and costumes for all who want them. The Bread and Puppet Theatre and the Pageant Players of New York are preparing happenings. YIP is asking guerrilla theater groups from all over America to come to Chicago that week to 'do your thing...Chicago is a stage...it will be

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

"a natural energy center for guerrilla theater.' If interested, write the coordinator for guerrilla theater, Richard Schechner, editor, Drama Review, New York University, 32 Washington Place, N.Y. 10003, N.Y., or call (212) 598-2596.

"--A daily underground paper will be published by the underground papers and Liberation News Service.

"--Discussions and demonstrations will take place on the issue of the draft. One night 100,000 people may burn draft cards, with the fires spelling: 'Beat Army.'

"--A mock convention will happen.

"--And: free mikes for people to rap in Hyde Park fashion, mimeos also, and hundreds of small discussions on hundreds of topics.

"--magic

"Youth festivals will take place in countries all over the world the same week.

"Our yippie calls are:

"'Rise up and abandon the creeping meatball!'

"'We demand the politics of ecstasy!'

"Many people are working actively to build the festival including Paul Krassner, Ed Sanders, Timothy Leary, Allen Ginsburg, Vaughn Meader, Richard Goldstein, Bob Fass, Jacques Levy, Barbara Dane, Mike Ochs, Abbie Hoffman, Keith Lampe, Jerry Rubin. Dennis Gaston and Abe Peckolick, along with people from the underground paper, The Seed, are forming a YIP group in Chicago and an office will be opening there shortly to carry on the coordination of local forces. (u)

"A support committee is being formed in Chicago of clergymen and lawyers to negotiate with the city for permits

NY 100-162260

"to use park facilities. We are confident of receiving the necessary permits. The more people that are planning to come to Chicago, the more likely will be our chances.

"The youth festival is completely open. There is no 'central committee' making decisions on policy. We are working to get people there, to organize the best sound system ever, and the necessary resources. Form your own committee, hand out your own releases, plan your own activities. In fact, yippie will not happen if you personally don't get involved. Become a yippie organizer in your own city (and write us about your work)! Do it! Now.

"Because of the tremendous numbers of people expected, local groups should begin now securing their transportation -- buses, trucks, bikes, etc. You might consider dramatic bus, truck, car, bike, walking caravans across the country to Chicago! Bring sleeping bags, blankets, tents, and props.

"Money is desperately needed to provide staging, sound system, lighting, props, publicity and other resources needed to make the festival a success. If you can, make checks payable to Youth International Party and sent to our office.

"Literature, two multi-color posters by Milton Glazer and the Group Image and YIPPIE buttons and stickers are available through our office.

"If interested in hearing a speaker on YIPPEE, contact the YIP office.

"This will be the first national youth festival, the first coming together of all the people who have been involved in the youth revolution which has been taking place in America in the past decade. A lot will be concentrated in one time and place period in August and the result will be, we think, 'geometric' growth in the energy and spirit of our new culture."

NY T-18 on March 12, 1968, also furnished a copy of the undated three page YIP leaflet entitled "Yippie Announcement! Yippie!"

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On December 13, 1954, JOHN LAUTNER, a CP, USA, member for over twenty years, who at the time of his expulsion from the CP, USA, in January, 1950, was chairman of the New York State Communist Party Review Commission, advised that he knew PETE SEEGER as a CP, USA member from 1947-1949.

On October 25, 1965, NY T-19 advised that BARBARA DANE appeared at a memorial tribute to ROBERT THOMPSON held in New York City on October 24, 1965.

"The Worker" in its issue of October 19, 1965, contained an article on ROBERT THOMPSON indicating that he had died on October 16, 1965. The article described THOMPSON as a leading figure of the Communist Movement for many years and chief spokesman of the New York State Communist organization.

"The Worker" is an east coast communist newspaper.

NY T-20 advised on March 14, 1968, that at a meeting sponsored by The Resistance at the Washington Square Methodist Church, 133 West Fourth Street, New York City, on March 14, 1968, KEITH LAMPE spoke for the Yippies at which time he stated that he expected anywhere from 25,000 to 30,000 Yippies to go to Chicago during the National Democratic Convention. He stated it was not the purpose of the Yippies to disrupt the Convention or to provoke violence, but to show the Democratic Convention and the general public that a "third party was alive."

SAS of the FBI at 11:00 AM on March 19, 1968, observed a press conference called by the Yippies at the Americana Hotel in New York City. The master of ceremonies was BOB FASS of New York City radio station WBAI who described a Yippie as what happens to a hippie when a cop hits him on the head. ED SANDERS of the folk singers, The Fugs, stated

NY 100-162260

that a quarter of a million youth are going to Chicago to hold a Festival of Life during the National Democratic Convention to demand politics of ecstasy. RICHARD SCHECHNER, editor of "The Drama Review", New York University, stated 20 or 30 theater and musical groups from all over the country will begin to converge on Chicago in July, 1968. They will pick up Yippies and youth along the way with street plays in various localities and bring them to Chicago. SCHECHNER stated that the whole purpose is to have good, clean fun in Chicago. PAUL KRASSNER, editor of "The Realist" magazine stated he was going to Chicago on the following weekend to do a benefit for the Underground Press. KRASSNER stated that he would call on Mayor DALEY in Chicago the following day to attempt to make an appointment to see him while in Chicago for permits. KRASSNER then stated that the Yippies festival in Chicago would take place August 25 - 30, 1968, during the National Democratic Convention and that the festival would be non-violent. ALLAN KATZMAN, editor of "The East Village Other" newspaper stated that a newspaper called the "Creeping Meatball" would be published at the Chicago Underground Press headquarters, "The Seed."

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Informants who are familiar with certain phases of CP and CP front activities in the New York City area, were contacted in March, 1968, and they could furnish no information concerning YIP.

APPENDIX

1.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party, United States of America (CPUSA), of New England, held in Boston, Massachusetts, HERBERT APTHEKER stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS), which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on History, Science, Physics, Archeology and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised on June 30, 1966, that HERBERT APTHEKER was elected to the National Committee, CPUSA, at the 18th National Convention of the CPUSA, held June 22-26, 1966, in New York City.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, HERBERT APTHEKER spoke at the CPUSA, New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. APTHEKER stated that AIMS would unite and strengthen the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed to operate within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public. (S)(u)

A fourth source reported on August 29, 1966, that AIMS issues a "Newsletter" every other month. This source also made available the information that AIMS issues publication and holds symposiums concerning Marxism.

A fifth source advised on May 9, 1967, that as of that date, AIMS was located on the fifth floor west of 20 West 30th Street, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee:

"Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

"1. 'The Emergency Civil Liberties Committee is an organization with headquarters in New York, whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and discredit the FBI. * * * The committee finds that the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, established in 1951, although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party. It has repeatedly assisted, by means of funds and legal aid, Communists involved in Smith Act violations and similar legal proceedings. One of its chief activities has been and still is the dissemination of voluminous Communist propaganda material.'

'FRANK WILKINSON was called as a witness when he appeared in Atlanta as a representative of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee to propagandize against the Committee on Un-American Activities and to protest its hearings. In 1956 WILKINSON was identified as a Communist Party member by a former FBI undercover agent within the Party. Summoned at that time to answer the allegation, his reply to all questions was, "I am answering no questions of this committee." This also became his stock reply to questions when he appeared during the Atlanta hearings. * * * WILKINSON has since been convicted of contempt of Congress and sentenced to one year in jail.

APPENDIX

2.

EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE (CONT'D)

'Disputing the non-Communist claim of the organization, the committee finds that a number of other individuals connected with the ECIC also have been identified under oath as Communists.

* * *

(Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1958, House Report 187, March 9, 1959, pp. 34 and 35.)

'To defend the cases of Communist law-breakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * Emergency Civil Liberties Committee. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these fronts offer a bulwark of protection.'

(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

FREEDOMWAYS ASSOCIATES, INC.

The records of the New York State Secretary of State, Albany, New York, show that the Certificate of Incorporation of Freedomways Associates, Inc., was filed on March 2, 1961.

On May 24, 1961, a source advised that a report was given on "Freedomways" at a meeting of the National Board, Communist Party, USA (CP, USA), held on May 24, 1961. It was stated that the central purpose of "Freedomways" is to develop a theory and positive criticism of currents in the Negro Movement, as well as to raise the level of understanding and discussion taking place in Negro life today and to project a socialist and pro-Soviet orientation.

On May 25, 1961, a second source advised that "Freedomways" was set up for the CP, USA by JAMES JACKSON.

The First Quarter, 1967, issue of "Freedomways", self-described as "A Quarterly Review of the Negro Freedom Movement" published by Freedomways Associates, Incorporated, 799 Broadway, New York City, lists the following as its editorial staff:

JOHN HENRIK CLARKE, Associate Editor
ESTHER JACKSON, Managing Editor
J. H. O'DELL, Associate Managing Editor
JOHN L. DEVINE, Art Editor

A third source made available information on July 1, 1964, indicating that JOHN HENRIK CLARKE attended the first and founding meeting of the American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS) which was held on December 19, 1963, and continued on January 10, 1964.

This source also made available information on August 14, 1964, indicating that CLARKE is an "Associate" of AIMS.

On March 16, 1966, the second source advised that JAMES JACKSON, accompanied by his wife, ESTHER JACKSON, was scheduled to depart on March 25, 1966, from the United States en route to Moscow to attend the 23rd Congress of the CP of the

2.FREEDOMWAYS ASSOCIATES, INC. (CONTINUED)

Soviet Union. This source described JAMES JACKSON as a member of the National Committee, CP, USA.

On July 26, 1966, a fourth source identified O'DELL as a member of the CP.

On January 30, 1961, SYLVIA M. BRENNER DEVINE, [redacted] Pennsylvania, advised that [redacted] JACK DEVINE, mentioned on December 17, 1960, that he was still in the CP and that the CP is his whole life.

b6
b7c

On July 24, 1963, a fifth source described JOHN DEVINE as a CP member.

A characterization of AIMS is set out separately.

APPENDIX

1.

THE GUS HALL-BENJAMIN J. DAVIS
DEFENSE COMMITTEE

A source advised on March 27, 1962, that GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP,USA), stated on March 26, 1962, that the Party will form a new committee known as the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (H-DDC). The purpose of this committee is to raise \$100,000 for the defense of HALL and DAVIS.

"The Worker" issue of April 23, 1967, page 10, lists the address of the H-DDC as Room 1225, 22 East 17th Street, New York, New York.

"The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

GUS HALL
BENJAMIN J. DAVIS

HALL and DAVIS were indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Washington, D.C., on March 15, 1962, charging them with violations of Sections 768 (h) and 794, Title 50, United States Code, in that they, as General Secretary and National Secretary, CP, USA, respectively, and as members of its National Board, willfully and unlawfully failed to register for and on behalf of the CP, USA, with the Attorney General.

The indictment against DAVIS was dismissed October 9, 1964, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia and the indictment against HALL was dismissed in the same court on May 4, 1966.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.
MAY 2 MOVEMENT

A source advised on March 3, 1965, as follows:

The May 2 Movement (M2M) formerly known as the May 2 Committee was organized on March 14, 1964, at New Haven, Connecticut, by a group of young people participating in a symposium "Socialism in America" being held at Yale University. The original aim of the M2M was to plan and execute a demonstration in New York City on May 2, 1964, demanding withdrawal of United States troops from Viet Nam.

The M2M was dominated and controlled by the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and had for its aim and purpose the embarrassment of the United States Government by meetings, rallies, picketing demonstrations and formation of university level clubs at which a Marxist-Leninist oriented approach and analysis was taken of United States domestic and foreign policies. This source advised on May 19, 1965, that the headquarters of the M2M was 640 Broadway, New York City, Room 307.

A second source advised on February 9, 1966, that the M2M was officially dissolved as an organization on February 6, 1966, at a meeting held on the same date in New York City, by the leadership of M2M and the Progressive Labor Party.

The characterization of the PLP has been set out separately.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX1.PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised on April 20, 1965, that the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), formerly known as the Progressive Labor Movement (PLM), held its first national convention April 15, - 18, 1965, at New York, New York, to organize the PLM into a PLP. The PLP will have as its ultimate objective the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism.

The "New York Times" City Edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP. The PLP was described as an outgrowth of the PLM. Its officers were identified as MILTON ROSEN, New York, President, and WILLIAM EPTON of New York, and MORT SCHEER of San Francisco, Vice Presidents. A 20-member National Committee was elected to direct the party until the next convention.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Mr. ROSEN and Mr. SCHEER after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line".

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bi-monthly magazine, "Challenge", a monthly New York City newspaper, and "Spark", a West Coast newspaper.

The April, 1967, issue of "Challenge", page 14, states that, "This paper is dedicated to fight for a new way of life-where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire government on every level".

A second source advised on September 26, 1966, that the PLP utilizes the address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn 1, New York, but also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square, West, New York City, where PLP publications are prepared.

NY 100 162260

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us." At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-Communist proviso was removed from the SDS Constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some Communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~W.E.B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (DCA)

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that MIKE ZAGARELL, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that DANIEL RUBIN, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, GUS HALL, CPUSA, General Secretary, indicated that the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that JARVIS TYNER was elected chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, near the conclusion of the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised during August, 1967, that JARVIS TYNER is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

A fifth confidential source advised on September 21, 1967, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100 162260

APPENDIX

1.

"YOUNG SOCIALIST"

The "Young Socialist" is a magazine published five times a year by the Young Socialist Alliance. The October, 1964, edition, the initial edition utilizing the magazine format, relates that this magazine succeeds the "Young Socialist" newspaper in an effort to provide "more facts on more general issues than a small newspaper can".

The "Young Socialist" newspaper was formerly described as the official organ of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA).

The "Young Socialist" maintains office space at the headquarters of the YSA, Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square, West, New York City, and has a mailing address of Post Office Box 471, Cooper Station, New York, New York 10003.

A characterization of the YSA is set out separately.

APPENDIXCONFIDENTIAL1.YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

The May, 1960 issue of the "Young Socialist"(YS), page 1, column 3, disclosed that during April 15-17, 1960, a national organization entitled "The Young Socialist Alliance" (YSA) was established at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This issue stated that this organization was formed by the nationwide supporter clubs of the publication YS.

The above issue, page 6, set forth the Founding Declaration of the YSA. This declaration stated that the YSA recognizes the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) as the only existing political leadership on class struggle principles of revolutionary socialism.

On March 10, 1967, a source advised that the YSA was formed during 1957, by youth of various left socialist tendencies, particularly members and followers of the SWP. The source further advised that the YSA has recently become more open about admitting that it is the youth group of the SWP and that an SWP representative has publicly stated that the YSA is the SWP's youth group.

The headquarters of the YSA are located in Rooms 532-536, 41 Union Square West, New York City.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A characterization of "Young Socialist" is set out separately.

CONFIDENTIAL



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
May 17, 1968

CONFIDENTIAL

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Title Youth International Party

Character Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Reference is made to report of Special Agent Henry E. Naehle, dated and captioned as above at New York, New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NY T-1 and NY T-7 are individuals with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of their information.

45

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

May 14, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bu 100-448910
NY 100-162260

EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

On May 9, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) held on May 8, 1968, in New York City, it was announced that Abbe Hoffman, a YIP leader, would speak at the University of Chicago on May 10, 1968. *leader*

The source stated that it was also announced at the YIP meeting, that Abbe Hoffman would also speak to the Yippies in Chicago ("The Seed, Head Shop Owners") as to whether they can organize a two day Yippie Program in August rather than the previously scheduled six, day event. *III.*

The source stated that Abbe Hoffman would also meet with the Blackstone Rangers, a black gang in Chicago, as to what the reaction would be to whites coming to Chicago for the National Democratic Convention, since, to date, no whites, including Thomas Hayden, who is now living in Chicago, or Rennie Davis, have met with the black gangs. *no loc*

The source stated that the YIP is in financial trouble and that there are no plans for opening YIP offices on the West Coast. *III.*

DECLASSIFIED BY

ON 7-14-92

Class. & Ext.

Reason-FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2

Date of Review 5-14-88

b6

b7C

do not require declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED
R209 MAY 27 1971

*appropriate office
to agencies notified
7-22-76
DRA/BK*

100-448910-

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party Also Known as Yippies

A second source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbe Hoffman attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the Administrative Committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, DC, October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon. (C)

The "New York Daily News," January 10, 1966 issue, contained an article entitled "Word From the Left." The article stated that "three Americans who defied a state department travel ban to spend ten days in North Vietnam, arrived at Kennedy Airport last night, mouthing the Communist Hanoi line about the deep 'inconsistency' of the 'hypocritical' United States Vietnamese policy.

"The three---Yale Professor Staughton Lynd, 36, Herbert Aptheker, 50, Communist Theoretician and Director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies here; and Thomas Hayden, 23, a founder of the Leftist Students for a Democratic Society,----were greeted by an applauding group of about fifty persons, including beatnik types..."

Characterizations of the American Institute for Marxist Studies and Students for a Democratic Society are attached.

On March 13, 1967, a third source furnished a brochure of the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) listing a partial list of speakers of the MLF which included the name of Professor Staughton Lynd.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party Also Known as Yippies

A characterization of the MLF is attached.

A fourth source advised in January, 1968, that during the latter part of 1967, Rennie Davis travelled to North Vietnam where he met with representatives of the National Liberation Front.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1. Youth International Party Also Known as Yippies

AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party, United States of America (CPUSA), of New England, held in Boston, Massachusetts, HERBERT APTHEKER stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS), which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on History, Science, Physics, Archeology and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised on June 30, 1966, that HERBERT APTHEKER was elected to the National Committee, CPUSA, at the 18th National Convention of the CPUSA, held June 22-26, 1966, in New York City.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, HERBERT APTHEKER spoke at the CPUSA, New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. APTHEKER stated that AIMS would unite and strengthen the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed to operate within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public. ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A fourth source reported on August 29, 1966, that AIMS issues a "Newsletter" every other month. This source also made available the information that AIMS issues publication and holds symposiums concerning Marxism.

A fifth source advised on May 9, 1967, that as of that date, AIMS was located on the fifth floor west of 20 West 30th Street, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party Also Known As Yippies

CONFIDENTIAL

APPENDIX

1.

MILITANT LABOR FORUM

A source advised on May 17, 1967, that public forums are regularly sponsored by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) on Friday evenings, and are held at SWP headquarters 873 Broadway, New York, New York. These are called Militant Labor Forums.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

CONFIDENTIAL



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party Also Known As Yippies

APPENDIX

1.

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
- NEW YORK LOCAL

A source advised on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) was founded in 1938, in New York City.

A second source stated on May 17, 1967, that the SWP-NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party Also Known As Yippies

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us." At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-Communist proviso was removed from the SDS Constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some Communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

May 14, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bu 100-448910

NY 100-162260

Youth International Party Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

On May 9, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) held on May 8, 1968, in New York City, it was announced that Abbe Hoffman, a YIP leader, would speak at the University of Chicago on May 10, 1968. (S)

The source stated that it was also announced at the YIP meeting, that Abbe Hoffman would also speak to the Yippies in Chicago ("The Seed, Head Shop Owners") as to whether they can organize a two day Yippie Program in August rather than the previously scheduled six day event. (S)

The source stated that Abbe Hoffman would also meet with the Blackstone Rangers, a black gang in Chicago, as to what the reaction would be to whites coming to Chicago for the National Democratic Convention, since, to date, no whites, including Thomas Hayden, who is now living in Chicago, or Rennie Davis, have met with the black gangs. (S)

The source stated that the YIP is in financial trouble and that there are no plans for opening YIP offices on the West Coast. (S)

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFIED BY [REDACTED]

ON 7-14-82

Group I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

F-B-I

Date: 5/14/68

REC-26

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NEW YORK)

5/9/68 *ser 24* Re New York teletypes, 3/19/68, 5/2/68 and

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM
regarding activities of the Youth International Party
(YIP).

DECLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
ON 7-14-92

Dissemination is being made to the following
local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

- 3 copies to 108th MI Group
- 1 copy to Second OSI District
- 1 copy to NISO
- 1 copy to Secret Service
- 1 copy to USA, EDNY
- 1 copy to USA, SDNY

b6
b7C

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM
are identified as follows:

First Source
Second Source
Third Source
Fourth Source

b7D

- ③ - Bureau (Encl. 1) ENCLOSURE
- 1 - Chicago (100-44975) (Encl. 2) (RM)
 - 1 - Los Angeles (100-) (Encl. 1) (AMRM)
 - 1 - Newark (100-) (Encl. 1) (RM)
 - 1 - San Francisco (100-) (Encl. 1) (RM)
 - 1 - New York

13 MAY 15 1968

HEN:jra

C. C. Bishop AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

INT/SEC

54 MAY 22 1968

Approved: _____

DATE FORW: 5-17-68

HOW FORW: R/S

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

H. M. Middle covered 9/24

NY 100-162260

The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~" because of information furnished by the sources, if disclosed, could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and this impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

b6
b7C

F B I

Date: 5/14/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL
PARTY (YIP), aka,
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: New York)Re Chicago teletypes to Bureau dated 5/9/68 and
5/12/68 (AM copies to New York).

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above concerning Yippie presentation of apple pies to Chicago Police Department as Mother's Day "Happening" on 5/12/68 at Chicago, Illinois. One copy of the LHM is enclosed for the information of New York as office of origin.

Copies of the enclosed LHM are being furnished the United States Attorney and U.S. Secret Service, Chicago, and to Region 1, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois, in view of these agencies' interest in this matter.

The names of individuals and/or organizations mentioned in the enclosed LHM on whom subversive characterizations were not included, were searched through the indices of the Chicago Division. This search was negative concerning these individuals and/or organizations or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
1 - Chicago
GGP:gas
(5)

AGENCY: G-2, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

16 MAY 15 1968

RAO (ISO, CRD, CD) IDIU

DATE FORW: 5-20-68

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: Sent M Per

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

66 MAY 23 1968

m. del C. C. and 924.D.

b6
b7C

INT. SEC. 11

CG 100-44975

The SAs of the FBI who observed activity
set forth in the enclosed LHM were BRUCE F. KNIPP and
GLENN G. PARKER.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

Chicago, Illinois
May 14, 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7c

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP),
ALSO KNOWN AS, YIPPIES

On May 12, 1968, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed a group of individuals, who orally identified themselves in speeches, cheers and song as Yippies, begin to gather at 12:15 p.m. at the North Avenue Public Bathing Beach and Park, located on the "near north side" of downtown Chicago, Illinois, on the shore of Lake Michigan, at North Avenue and North Lake Shore Drive. This congregation of individuals continued to grow in size until the group numbered between 80 and 100 and was comprised of young men, women, and some children. The announced purpose of the assembly was a "Happening" to honor motherhood on Mother's Day and to pay tribute to the Chicago Police Department by presenting apple pies to police officers who had to work on Mother's Day, "which is a day everyone should be with their families and moms."

At 12:50 p.m. the group, attired in flowing robes, Indian dress, with flowers, love beads and burning incense, formed a procession headed by an individual carrying an American flag aloft and another individual carrying a flag with a "sunburst" center on an orange and purple background, proceeded to march out of the park. The procession, using public sidewalks and obeying directions of officers of the Chicago Police Department who escorted the march, headed to the "Old Town" section of Chicago which is located in the close vicinity of the park. The "Old Town" section of the city is a tourist attraction center, inhabited by the "hippie" and "yippie" elements of Chicago. This section of the city features expensive bars, restaurants, antique and curio shops.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED

209 MAY 27 1971

ENCLOSURE

100-448910-28

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The Yippie procession passed through "Old Town" adding a few of their number to the group as they marched through the heart of the commercial area of this section of the city. Tourist visitors in the "Old Town" area appeared to be delighted at the procession and used their cameras for photographing the march. During the march members of the Yippie procession offered apple pies to police officers in squad cars as they cruised by the march route. Representatives of Chicago local newspapers and television stations, with television and newspaper cameramen covered the entire event.

The march procession ultimately arrived at 1:40 p.m. at the 18th District Chicago Police Station at 113 West Chicago Avenue, which is located about one mile from the bathing beach park where the march began. The group was met on the sidewalk in front of the police stationhouse by Captain of Police Kenneth Fossier, who was Watch Commander of the Station House on this occasion. The Yippie group offered Captain Fossier apple pies, pizza mix, a watermelon and a string of love beads as gifts from the Yippies for the Captain and officers on duty at the station house. Captain Fossier refused the offers, explaining that acceptance of gifts was against regulations of the police department. The Captain suggested that the marchers take their gifts to St. Vincent's Hospital located in the close vicinity of the police station. The Yippie group gave a cheer for the Chicago Police Department, left one apple pie and some flowers as a token of their good will with Captain Fossier, and at 1:50 p.m. departed the police station area.

The Yippie procession then marched to St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church Hospital at 721 North LaSalle Street. A representative group entered the hospital while the remaining members of their number sat on the public sidewalk in front of the hospital. The group that entered the hospital, headed by Abraham Peck, who identified himself as the editor of the Yippie underground newspaper, "The Chicago Seed," soon reappeared with a Catholic nun.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The nun identified herself as Sister Gertrude, Director of Donations for the hospital. Two hats were passed among the Yippie group to collect money for the hospital patients. Over \$18 was collected along with flowers and a package of incense. The proceeds were turned over to Sister Gertrude and Abraham Peck pinned a Yippie button on her white habit. The Sister expressed her appreciation for the group's generosity and the Yippies began to move on in their march.

The return march again proceeded through "Old Town", to the expressed appreciation of tourists, and with the continued escort of Chicago Police officers and television and newspaper coverage. The procession ultimately returned at 2:40 p.m. to the area where they began their march at the North Avenue Beach Park. The group assembled in the park together for picnic activity, singing and dancing. At this point it was announced by ~~Abraham Peck~~ that the "rock bands" that were to have appeared at that "Happening" were not present because the requested permit for the playing of amplified music in a public park had not been requested of the Chicago Mayor's Office in time to have the permit issued for this event. Peck promised that the necessary permits would be obtained for such music at any future "Happening" that might occur. Peck made the further request of the group that they clean up the area that had been occupied, "cleaner than when we arrived, so there won't be any complaints, after all we don't want anyone accusing Yippies of being dirty." The group sounded a loud yell of approval at this suggestion. The group gathering was declared terminated at 3:25 p.m. though individuals of the Yippie assembly continued with their picnic activity.

The entire proceedings of this group was orderly and respectful to its leadership and the escorting officers of the Chicago Police Department. There were no incidents, violence, or arrests during this activity.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

The offices of the United States Attorney and United States Secret Service, Chicago, and Region 1, 113th Military Intelligence Group, Evanston, Illinois, were advised of the above information as it became available.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 5/20/68

Transmit the following in

AIRTEL

Via (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NY)

Re New York airtels 5/8/68, no copy to Chicago
and 5/14/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are 12 copies of an LHM
regarding planned activities of the Youth International Party
(YIP).

Dissemination is being made to the following
local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

- 3 copies to 108th MI Group
- 1 copy to Second OSI District
- 1 copy to NISO
- 1 copy to Secret Service
- 1 copy to USA, EDNY
- 1 copy to USA, SDNY

b6
b7C

Class. & Ext. T
Reason-FOIA 1, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review 5/20/88

- 4 - Bureau (Encls. 12) (RM)
(1 - 62-112156) (East Side Service Organization)
- 1 - Chicago (100-44975) (Encls. 2) (RM)
- 1 - New York (100-162964) (East Side Service Organization) (42)
- 1 - New York

HEN:mcl
(8)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

RAO (ISD, [redacted]) IDIU

DATE FORW: 5-23-68

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: HNM:del

Special Agent in Charge

1cc + Encls 924 B.

Sent M

Per [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

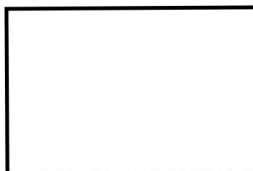
25 MAY 21 1968

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN 62-112156-

NY 100-162260

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are identified as follows: (X)

[First source
Second source
Third source
Fourth source



b7D

The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~" because of information furnished by the sources, if disclosed, could result in the identification of these sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

May 20, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bureau 100-448910
New York 100-162260

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party
also known as Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Classified
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

5/20/88

Reference is made to New York memoranda dated May 8, 1968, and May 14, 1968, in captioned matter.

On May 17, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) held on the evening of May 15, 1968, in New York City, the following information was obtained: (S)

Abbe Hoffman, upon his return from Chicago had stated that there is no YIP movement in Chicago. The police pressure is heavy and the meeting with the Blackstone Rangers fostered an impression of a city set with violence. The Blackstone Rangers are in a local gang war and do not care about the YIP. However, the people in Chicago are still interested in the August action. (S)

The source stated that the consensus at the YIP meeting was to have the Chicago people, "The Seed", make a greater effort to obtain permits since the Chicago press is favorable to the action. (S)

The source stated that in effect, New York would just take care of New York yippies and a message would be sent out to the effect that each "tribe" would be responsible for its own survival including getting to Chicago as a group in any way possible. In addition, the music groups would have to make their own arrangements. (S)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party
also known as Yippies

The source stated that the event may be cut down to three days instead of six days in order to minimize logistical problems. (S)

The source stated that the site of the event is flexible and instead of Grant Park another park, or even land out of the city, would be acceptable. (S) NY

The source stated that the general consensus at the meeting, which overrode Jerry Rubin's move to end the YIP to save his own face, was not to call off Chicago but to restructure it into more manageable proportions. (S)

With regard to the proposed YIP New-Nation Celebration scheduled to be held at Macy's Department Store in New York City, on June 8, 1968, from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m., the source advised that Keith Lampe, a YIP leader, had 25000 leaflets printed announcing this project for the purpose of counteracting a leaflet being distributed by the East Side Service Organization in the YIP name advertising the project as "Macy's Giant Loot-In". (S) E.H.H. J. N.Y.G. NY

A second source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abba Hoffman attend a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D. C., October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon. (S) Keith R. Lampe

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party
also known as Yippies

On June 24, 1966, a third source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), held in New York City as an observer. (S)

A fourth source advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall - Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" - Keith R. Lampe. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] (S)
A characterization of the HDDC is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

THE GUS HALL-BENJAMIN J. DAVIS
DEFENSE COMMITTEE

A source advised on March 27, 1962, that GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, United States of America (CP,USA), stated on March 26, 1962, that the Party will form a new committee known as the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (H-DDC). The purpose of this committee is to raise \$100,000 for the defense of HALL and DAVIS.

"The Worker" issue of April 23, 1967, page 10, lists the address of the H-DDC as Room 1225, 22 East 17th Street, New York, New York.

"The Worker" is an east coast Communist newspaper.

GUS HALL
BENJAMIN J. DAVIS

HALL and DAVIS were indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Washington, D.C., on March 15, 1962, charging them with violations of Sections 768 (h) and 794, Title 50, United States Code, in that they, as General Secretary and National Secretary, CP, USA, respectively, and as members of its National Board, willfully and unlawfully failed to register for and on behalf of the CP, USA, with the Attorney General.

The indictment against DAVIS was dismissed October 9, 1964, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia and the indictment against HALL was dismissed in the same court on May 4, 1966.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Br

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 5/24/68

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype: ☒ IMMEDIATE ☒ URGENT *Priority*

b6
b7C

To: ☐ THE PRESIDENT

FIELD DISSEMINATION

☐ SECRETARY OF STATE

☐ DIRECTOR [redacted]

b3
b7E

☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

☒ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

☒ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM, ATT.: SECRET SERVICE (PID)
(For disseminating classified data to Secret Service)

☐ SECRET SERVICE (PID) BY PLAINTEXT TELETYPE

PROPOSED PROTEST AT NEW YORK CITY

☐ NIGHT OF MAY 24, 1968

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: ~~Confidential~~

Subject: *Proposed Protest at New York City Night of May 24, 1968*

(Text of message begins on next page.)

- Tolson
- DeLoach
- Mohr
- Bishop
- Casper
- Callahan
- Conrad
- Felt
- Gale
- Rosen
- Sullivan
- Tavel
- Trotter
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

VIA TELETYPE
MAY 24 1968
ENCIPHERED

REC 6100-448910-30

MAY 28 1968

Approved

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☒

Sent _____ M Per _____

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Handwritten signature

OC's sent to AG, ID 144 5/24/68 1SD CWT

55 JUN 5 1968

CODE PRIORITY

TO: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

TO: WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM, ATT.: SECRET OF VICE (HID)

~~(CONFIDENTIAL)~~

PROPOSED PROTEST AT NEW YORK CITY NIGHT OF MAY
TWENTY FOUR, SIXTY EIGHT

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST, ADVISED ON MAY TWENTY FOUR, SIXTY EIGHT, THAT ON THE
EVENING OF MAY TWENTY FOUR, SIXTY EIGHT, VARIOUS GROUPS FROM
THE LOWER EAST SIDE OF NEW YORK CITY INCLUDING THE YOUTH
INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AND THE EAST SIDE SERVICE ORGANIZATION
WILL PARTICIPATE IN CLOSING OFF SAINT MARK'S PLACE BETWEEN SECOND
AND THIRD AVENUES IN NEW YORK CITY WITH A "STOLEN" FLAY STREET
SIGN.. AT NINE PM A ONE POUND "MAGNESIUM" FLASH BOMB WILL BE
IGNITED ON A ROOFTOP WHICH WILL BE A "SIGNAL FLASH BOMB",
SIGNALING THE BEGINNING OF THE TAKEOVER OF THE STREET AND

END PAGE ONE

COPIES DESTROYED
R209-MAY 27 1971

2.

PAGE TWO (C O P I E S T I A L)

CLOSING IT TO TRAFFIC. MOTORCYCLE CLUBS HAVE BEEN INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ACTIVITY. THE PURPOSE OF THIS ACTIVITY IS TO PRESSURE THE CITY OF NEW YORK INTO PROVIDING SERVICES TO HIPPIES AND TO CLOSE SAINT MARK'S PLACE TO THROUGH TRAFFIC. ONE THOUSAND LEAFLETS ANNOUNCING THIS ACTIVITY HAVE BEEN PRINTED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE YIP. RAIN, HOWEVER, MAY CURTAIL THE ACTIVITY ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE. (S)

CP-1 .

END

APPROVED BY SA MC GUIRE.

END

FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

MAY 25 1968

b6
b7C

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

FBI CHICAGO

1139PM DEFERRED 5/24/68 GGE

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

FROM CHICAGO(100-44975) 1P

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/82 BY [signature]

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, (YIP), AKA YIPPIES.

IS- MISC. OO: NEW YORK.

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED TODAY INDIVIDUALS ATTEMPTING TO ORGANIZE YIP CHAPTER IN CHICAGO, CONTACTING "HIPPIES" IN CHICAGO, CALLING FOR MEETING, STARTING ELEVEN AM, MAY TWENTYSIX NEXT IN AREA VICINITY OF NORTH AVENUE BEACH ON CHICAGO'S NEAR NORTH SIDE. MEETING BEING CALLED TO DISCUSS RECENT HARASSMENT BY CHICAGO PD WHO HAVE RAIDED MAJORITY OF MEETINGS HELD BY YIPPIES TO ORGANIZE CHICAGO CHAPTER. CHICAGO PD ARRESTED INDIVIDUALS ON VARIOUS CHARGES FROM POSSESSION OF NARCOTICS TO VIOLATION OF CURFEW.

SPEAKERS AT MEETING TO DISCUSS USE OF VIOLENCE AT FUTURE CONFRONTATIONS WITH CHICAGO PD.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, LOCAL MILITARY, CHICAGO PD, ADVISED. CHICAGO FOLLOWING CLOSELY. LHM FOLLOWS. 100-448910-31

END

MXS

FBI WASH DC

TUP

REC-2353

5 31 PM '68

25 MAY 27 1968

54 JUN 4 1968

cc Thompson

FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

MAY 26 1968

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/82 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

FBI CHICAGO

707PM DEFERRED 5/26/68 RSM

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

FROM CHICAGO (100-44975)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AKA "YIPPIES" IS- MISC.

REMYTEL MAY TWENTYFOUR LAST.

BUREAU AGENTS OBSERVED TODAY PUBLIC MEETING CALLED "HAPPENING"

AT AREA ON CHICAGO'S NORTH AVE. BEACH, NEAR NORTH SIDE AT LAKE MICHIGAN FROM TWELVE THIRTY PM TO FOUR FORTY FIVE PM UNDER AUSPICES OF YIP. APPROXIMATELY FOUR HUNDRED PEOPLE MET IN SMALL GROUPS AND HEARD TO EXPRESS DISGUST OVER ARREST OF SEVENTY THREE HIPPIES IN CHICAGO'S OLD TOWN AREA MAY TWENTYFIVE LAST ON CHARGES OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT, VAGRANCY AND VIOLATION OF CURFEW. CURFEW CHARGES WERE AGAINST SOME TWENTY OR MORE JUVENILES ARRESTED.

STEVE MRVOS, UNOFFICIAL LEADER OF YIP IN CHICAGO HEARD TO STATE ARRESTS MADE ON COMPLAINTS BY OLD TOWN AREA BUSINESSMAN THAT HIPPIES DO NOT SPEND MONEY AND DRIVING TOURISTS FROM AREA.

MRVOS AND ABE PECK, EDITOR OF "THE SEDE" UNDERGROUND HIPPIE NEWSPAPER IN CHICAGO, CALLED FOR MOBILIZATION NEXT SATURDAY JUNE FIRST FOR ALL HIPPIES AND SUPPORTERS TO BE IN OLD TOWN AREA ON WELLS ST. BETWEEN NORTH AVE. AND DIVISION STREETS DURING NIGHT. BELIEVE SUCH STRENGTH WILL DETER FUTURE HARRASSMENT BY PD.

END PAGE ONE

REC'D COMM SECTION

59 JUN 4- 1968

PAGE TWO

FNU CORY W/M HIPPIE HEARD TO STATE HE WAS ARRESTED LAST NIGHT AND CALLED FOR USE OF VIOLENCE JUNE ONE NEXT, SPECIFICALLY CALLING FOR STARTING OF FIRES ON NEAR NORTH SIDE AND ASSASSINATION OF POLICE OFFICERS WHO HARRASS HIPPIES.

MEETING DISBANDED APPROXIMATELY FOUR FORTY FIVE PM WITHOUT INCIDENT OR ARRESTS.

FOR BUREAU INFO CHICAGO PD ADVISED TODAY APPROXIMATELY SEVENTY THREE HIPPIES ARRESTED OLD TOWN AREA FIVE TWENTYFIVE LAST, NOT AT MEETING BUT WHILE ON WELLS ST. ON VARIOUS CHARGES FROM DISORDERLY CONDUCT TO CURFEW VIOLATIONS.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, LOCAL MILITARY, CHICAGO PD ADVISED. CHICAGO WILL FOLLOW CLOSELY. INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED TO IDENTIFY FNU CORY. LHM FOLLOWS.

END

JMS

FBI WASH DC

TU

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-2010 BY 60322

VIA TELETYPE

MAY 26 1968

ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WA 2

12 07 PM URGENT 5-26-68 MMS

TO.. DIRECTOR (100-448910)

(ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION) PLAINTEXT

FROM..NEW YORK (100-162260) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES;
IS-MISCELLANEOUS OO NY.

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE FIVE TWENTY FIVE LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS FROM TEN THIRTY PM FIVE TWENTY

FIVE LAST UNTIL ONE FORTY FIVE AM FIVE TWENTY SIX INSTANT

OBSERVED NO DEMONSTRATIONS AT ST. MARKS PLACE AND SECOND

AVENUE OR FOURTEENTH STREET AND SECOND AVENUE, NEW

YORK CITY. SEVERAL HIPPIE TYPE INDIVIDUALS WERE

ARRESTED DURING THIS PERIOD BY NYCPD FOR APPARENT DISORDELY
CONDUCT CHARGES IN THE VICINITY OF ST. MARKS PLACE

AND SECOND AVENUE. HOWEVER, , NO INDICATION ARREST

COINCIDED WITH ANY YIPPIE ACTIVITY.

NO LHMS BEING SUBMITTED.

END

HWL

FBI WASH DC

REC- 12

DATE 4/5/82

100-448910-33

b6
b7c

TAP FTB
62 MAY 31 1968

1cc Thompson

2 MAY 28 1968

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIA TELETYPE

MAY 24 1968

ENCIPHERED

WA ---14---

FBI NEW YORK

5:30 PM URGENT 5-24-68 AWS

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 (CODEL

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; INTERNAL
SECURITY- MISCELLANEOUS; OO: NEW YORK.

Class. & Ext. By [REDACTED]

Reason- [REDACTED]

Date of [REDACTED]

5/24/88

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION

IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON MAY TWENTY FOUR INSTANT, THAT ON
THE EVENING OF MAY TWENTY FOUR INSTANT, VARIOUS GROUPS FROM
THE LOWER EAST SIDE OF NEW YORK CITY INCLUDING THE YOUTH
INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AND THE EAST SIDE SERVICE ORGANIZA-
TION WILL PARTICIPATE IN CLOSING OFF SAINT MARK'S PLACE
BETWEEN SECOND AND THIRD AVENUES IN NEW YORK CITY WITH A

"STOLEN" PLAY STREET SIGN. AT NINE PM A ONE POUND MAGNESIUM
GLASS BOMB WILL BE IGNITED ON A ROOFTOP WHICH WILL BE A
"SIGNAL FROM GOD", SIGNALING THE BEGINNING OF THE TAKEOVER OF THE
STREET AND CLOSING IT TO TRAFFIC. MOTOR CYCLE CLUBS HAVE
BEEN INVITED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ACTIVITY. THE PURPOSE OF

END PAGE ONE

MAY 28 1968

59 JUN 4 - 1968

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO

THIS ACTIVITY IS TO PRESSURE THE CITY OF NEW YORK INTO PROVIDING SERVICES TO HIPPIES AND TO CLOSE SAINT MARK'S PLACE TO THROUGH TRAFFIC. ONE THOUSAND LEAFLETS ANNOUNCING THIS ACTIVITY HAVE BEEN PRINTED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE YIP. RAIN, HOWEVER, MAY CURTAIL THE ACTIVITY ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE. (X)

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS

[REDACTED]

LOCAL

b7D

INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES BEING ADVISED. NEW YORK OFFICE WILL COVER.

END

WA.....LRC

FBI WASH DC

DCO/FBI FTB

*Sent Army &
Secret Source by ++
nat leini LSLU
also advised.
JFM*

CC- MR. SULLIVAN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DO NOT COPY

THE 100

/62/7&

VIA TELETYPE
MAY 25 1968
ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WA 17

1109 PM URGENT 5-25-68 MAV

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 1P.

PLAINTEXT

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

SM-C

ON FIVE TWENTY FIVE SIXTY EIGHT, MRS. NETTIE DE
MARAS WHO REFUSED TO FURNISH HER ADDRESS TELEPHONICALLY
ADVISED THAT ON TODAYS DATE SHE RECEIVED A LEAFLET
PUT OUT BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. SHE SAID THE
LEAFLET IN ESSENCE STATED THAT AT ELEVEN PM TONIGHT
THERE WOULD BE A DEMONSTRATION AT ST. MARKS PLACE AND
SECOND AVE, NEW YORK, NEW YORK, BY YOUTH INTERNATIONAL
PARTY TO ASSIST THEMSELVES. SHE SAID THAT THE LEAFLET
STATED THAT THE ORGANIZATION WOULD STOP BUSES AT FOURTEENTH
STREET AND TURN THEM BACK. IF ANY BUSES MAKE IT THROUGH
THEY WOULD BE OVERTURNED AND BURNED. SHE STATED THAT
THE LEAFLET ALSO STATED THAT TOURISTS WOULD BE HELD
HOSTAGE.

NY HANDLING. AGENCIES ADVISED.

END

EFH

FBI WASH DC
59 JUN 6 1968
DC 175 1567

cc Thompson

22 MAY 29 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/5/82 BY
Xerox AG 12111
WNP

[Redacted Box]

b6
b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan *WCS/s*

DATE: 5/26/68

FROM : J. A. Sizoo *JS*

- 1 - Mr. G.C. Moore
- 1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. S.S. Czarnecki

SUBJECT: *0* YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS - C

plus At 1:57 a.m., 5/26/68, Duty Supervisor John O'Hearn, New York Office, telephonically advised Duty Supervisor Stanley S. Czarnecki that two New York Agents had been working on this matter in anticipation of an alleged demonstration at 11:00 p.m., 5/25/68, by captioned organization. *WCS* *11-1* *CP* *11-1* *11-1*

The demonstration did not take place at the planned time and as of 1:55 a.m., 5/26/68, no indication that such a demonstration will take place. In view of the above, New York advised they will discontinue coverage at 2:00 a.m., 5/26/68.

New York will submit confirming teletype, a.m., 5/26/68.

The fact that the demonstration did not take place as planned was telephonically furnished to Ken Lazarus, IDIU, at 2:15 a.m., 5/26/68. (IDIU had been furnished the initial information in this matter.)

SSC:scr (4)

b6
b7C

ACTION: For information.

SSC *WCS*
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/82 BY [redacted]

REC-44

de
100-448910-36

MAY 29 1968

10/13
55 JUN 5 1968

VIA TELETYPE

MAY 25 1968

ENCIPHERED

WASH 3

131AM URGENT 5-25-68 WMS

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 (PLAINTEXT)

REC-108

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260

DATE 4/5/82 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Mr. Tolson_____
Mr. DeLoach_____
Mr. Mohr_____
Mr. Bishop_____
Mr. Casper_____
Mr. Callahan_____
Mr. Conrad_____
Mr. Felt_____
Mr. Gale_____
Mr. Rosen_____
Mr. Sullivan_____
Mr. Tavel_____
Mr. Trotter_____
Tele. Room_____
Miss Holmes_____
Miss Gandy_____

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; IS-MISC; 00;NY

RENYTEL FIVE TWENTY FOUR LAST IN CAPTIONED MATTER.

SAS OBSERVED FLASH BOMB IGNITED AT NINE PM, ON ROOF OF BUILDING AT THIRTY THREE ST. MARKS PLACE BETWEEN SECOND AND THIRD AVENUES, NYC. APPROXIMATELY FIFTY HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS CHEERED WHEN FLASH BOMB IGNITED AT APPROXIMATELY NINE THIRTY PM. THE STREET WAS PACKED WITH HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS AND USUAL WEEKEND CROWDS WHEN A SECOND FLASH BOMB WAS IGNITED AT ST. MARKS PLACE AND SECOND AVE. APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS JEERED POLICE AND MILLED AROUND THE BLOCK WITH LIGHTED CANDLES THROUGHOUT THE EVENING SHOUTING OBSENIETIES AT THE POLICE. YIPPIE LEADERS OBSERVED IN CROWD WERE JERRY RUBIN AND ABBE HOFFMAN. BY TWELVE MIDNIGHT MAJORITY OF DEMONSTRATORS DISPERSED.

2 MAY 29 1968

DEPUTY INSPECTOR JOSEPH FINK, NYCPD. ADVISED THAT AT TEN TWENTY FIVE PM, [REDACTED] AGE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NYC, ARRESTED AND [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

END 55 JUN 6 1968

PAGE TWO.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FINK FURTHER ADVISED THAT NYC FIRE DEPT.,
RECOVERED A TIN CAN SIMILAR TO A COFFEE CAN USED TO CONTAIN
FLASH BOMB ON ROOF OF BUILDING AT THIRTY THREE ST. MARKS PLACE,
NYC.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

RM FBI WASH DC

THU
JUN 1 1961

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. W.C. Sullivan *WCS*

DATE: 5/26/68

FROM : J. A. Sizoo *JS*

1 - Mr. G.C. Moore
1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
1 - Mr. L. McWilliams

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
SM - C

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

At 9:34 p.m., 5/25/68 Supervisor Edward F. Fairbrother in New York telephonically advised Duty Supervisor Lawrence McWilliams that a New York source furnished a leaflet issued by captioned organization.

Said leaflet reported a meeting would be held at 11:00 p.m., 5/25/68, at St. Mark's place and 2nd Avenue, New York City. After meeting it was organization's plan to stop public buses at 14th Street, NYC. If buses got through they planned to overturn and burn them. They also intended to hold people in the area as hostages.

While captioned organization is not a racial group, the above information was furnished at 9:43 p.m., 5/25/68 to Paul Vincent, IDIU, Justice as possibility exists that such action could produce a racial incident because of neighborhood. New York is covering area and will submit above and results of coverage by teletype.

LM:scr
(4) *scr*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

ACTION: For information.

LM/scr

REC- 44

100-448910-38

14 MAY 29 1968

55 JUN 5 1968

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

JUNE 1968

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

b6
b7C

F

FBI WASH DC

FBI CHICAGO

253 AM DEFERRED 6/2/68 ERH
TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)
FROM CHICAGO (100-44975)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/82 BY [redacted]
Thompson

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AKA "YIPPIES" IS - MISC.

REMYTEL JUNE ONE, LAST.

RELIABLE CHICAGO PD SOURCE ADVISED THIS DATE ACTIVITY OLD
TOWN AREA, CHICAGO, NORMAL JUNE ONE, LAST, THROUGH TO TWO AM,
THIS DATE, WHEN OLD TOWN AREA CLOSED. PLANNED "HIPPIE" AND
"YIPPIE" DEMONSTRATION DID NOT MATERIALIZE.

SOURCE ADVISED AREA EXTREMELY CROWDED DURING PERIOD SUNDOWN
SIX ONE, LAST, TO TWO AM, THIS DATE, AND NUMEROUS "HIPPIES" OBSERVED
MILLING AROUND. HOWEVER, NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED CALLING FOR
ARRESTS.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, LOCAL MILITARY, CHICAGO, ADVISED.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END.

BGM

FBI WASH DC

P

70 JUN 11 1968

REC-1

SI-106

100-448910-39
JUN 4 1968

FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

JUN 1 1968

TELETYPE

FBI CHICAGO

533 PM URGENT 6/1/68 ERH

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910)

FROM CHICAGO (100-44975)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AKA "YEIPPIES" IS - MISC.

REMYTEL, MAY TWENTYSIX, LAST, ADVISING OF PLANS OF
"HIPPIES" TO SUPPORT MOBILIZATION JUNE ONE INSTANT IN
CHICAGO'S OLD TOWN AREA IN HOPE SUCH SHOW OF STRENGTH
WOULD DETER FUTURE HARRASSMENT BY CHICAGO PD.

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED TODAY "YIPPIES" AND "HIPPIES"
OBSERVED IN CHICAGO'S OLD TOWN AREA TODAY DISTRIBUTING
LEAFLETS CALLING FOR SUPPORT OF A "BUST-IN" IN CHICAGO'S
OLD TOWN AREA AT WELLS STREET BETWEEN NORTH AVE. AND DIVISION
STREETS AFTER SUNDOWN TODAY.

LEAFLET DESCRIBED "BUST-IN" AS "GAME" HIPPIES SHOULD
SUPPORT TO FRUSTRATE CHICAGO PD IN VIEW OF RECENT MASSIVE
ARRESTS OF HIPPIES IN AREA THE LAST TWO WEEKS.

RULES OF "GAME" CALL FOR MASSIVE INFUX OF HIPPIES
IN AREA, TO KEEP MOVING AND IF ARRESTED DO NOT RESIST BUT GO
LIMP AND FILL POLICE STATIONS WITH HIPPIES ALL CAYING POLICE
BRUTALITY.

LEAFLET STATES ALL COMPLAINTS OF POLICE BRUTALITY SHOULD

END PAGE ONE
JUN 11 1968

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

CC Thompson

PAGE TWO

BE SENT TO FREE CITY SURVIVAL COMMITTEE, SEVENTEEN THIRTY SIX
N. CLEVELAND, CHICAGO, TELEPHONE NINE FOUR THREE - FIVE NINE
EIGHT ZERO. (RESIDENTS: DENNIS GASTON, YIP ORGANIZER IN CHICAGO AND
ONE OF EDITORS OF "THE SEED" UNDERGROUND HIPPIY NEWSPAPER.)

SOURCE INDICATED THREE THOUSAND HIPPIES AND/OR YIPPIES
EXPECTED TO SUPPORT ABOVE MOBILIZATION.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, LOCAL MILITARY, CHICAGO PD ADVISED.
CHICAGO FOLLOWING CLOSELY. LHM FOLLOWS.

END

GFH

FBI WASH DC

P

CC- MR. SULLIVAN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

DATE: 6/4/68

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, Aka..
IS-MISC
OO: NY

B. A. Byrnes

Rerep of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE dated 5/17/68 at
New York.

On May 23, 1968, an anonymous source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised the Youth International Party (YIP) in the Chicago area is presently attempting to obtain suitable office space to utilize as their Chicago headquarters. To date, YIP has been utilizing the facilities of "The Seed," 837 North LaSalle Street, Chicago, an underground newspaper and the apartment of STEVE MRVOS, Chicago, a YIP leader.

b6
b7C

- 4/5/82
- 2 - Bureau (RM)
 - 2 - New York (100-162260)(RM)
 - 1 - Chicago
- RWR:meh
(5)

X-110

REC 6

100-448910-41
16 JUN 6 1968

INT. SEC.

5 JUN 14 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

DATE: 5/21/68

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
Aka. Yippies
IS-MISC

ReButel call from Assistant Director WILLIAM C. SULLIVAN to SAC M.W. JOHNSON Chicago 5/10/68.

In mid-May, 1968, confidential sources, who have furnished reliable information in the past, advised of the establishment of the Hip Job Co-Op, 240 West Willow, Chicago, Illinois. This location was described as a place which can be contacted to hire the "hipplicated" and is described as a free service which finds employment for people who have difficulty getting jobs because of their appearance, political views, background, or something which has made them unacceptable by established standards. Artists, musicians, poets and all creative people need jobs where they can express their creative abilities. The Hip Job Co-Op was described as an organization which would find creative jobs for creative people.

Sources advised that this location is to be the gathering point for the Yippies in the Chicago area where they will meet and discuss their activities. It was the opinion of the sources that this would be the logical place for discussions to occur or originate with respect to possible disruptive activities at the forthcoming Democratic National Convention,

The address 240 West Willow is located on an extremely narrow street, one block in length in this area, and the buildings are located on the sidewalk with no parkway or space between the sidewalk and buildings. This area is also located on the near north side of Chicago in the Old Town area, a known hang out for the hippies and Yippies in the Chicago area.

- (2) - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago

RLS:meh
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/5/82 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

12 JUN 6 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



b6
b7C
b7E

CG 100-44975

Discreet surveillance of this location is impossible from a car parked in the immediate vicinity due to the extreme close proximity of each dwelling and the narrow one-way street. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

While no active investigation was conducted in the area [REDACTED] described above or the Hip Job Co-Op because of the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] the following discreet investigation was conducted by SA DALE D. CONROY in an effort to identify residents of [REDACTED] Chicago.

On May 16, 1968, Mr. JAMES HUTCHINSON, Jr., Superintendent, Protection Services, Commonwealth Edison Company, Chicago, advised the following people currently reside at [REDACTED] Chicago;

CG 100-44975

[REDACTED]

On May 16, 1968, Mr. G. J. DUFRESNE, Security Department, Peoples Gas Company, Chicago, provided the same names as those listed above as occupants of the building at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Records of the Chicago Credit Bureau, Inc., were caused to be checked on May 16, 1968, by SA CONROY and failed to reflect any information identifiable with the tenants of the building as listed above.

The records of the Bureau of Records and Communications, Chicago Police Department, were caused to be reviewed by SA CONROY on May 16, 1968, without finding any record identifiable with the above people with the exception of one [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] These files reflected that one [REDACTED] no address given, was arrested June, 1966, for loitering and in March, 1968, for possession of marijuana.

A review of the indices and files of the Chicago Division failed to reflect any information identifiable with the individuals listed above.

On May 16, 1968 SA WAYNE F. MANIS advised that the individuals handling [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

A check of the Chicago Credit Bureau, Inc.; Bureau of Records and Communications, Chicago Police Department; and indices and files of the Chicago Office by SA CONROY on May 16, 1968, failed to reflect any information identifiable with the [REDACTED]

Discreet contact with the Commonwealth Edison Company, Chicago, indicated that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

CG 100-44975

Discreet contact with Peoples Gas Company, Chicago, indicated that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Discreet contact with the Illinois Bell Telephone Company indicates that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

In view of the potential of the Hip Job Co-Op, it is recommended the Bureau [REDACTED] so that the Bureau can continue to be abreast of developments of the Youth International Party, the possible plans for disruption of the Democratic National Convention and over-all activities of this organization which can be obtained through this source. Accordingly, the Bureau is requested to

[REDACTED]

b7E

SAC, Chicago (100-44975)

5-31-68

Director, FBI (100-448910) — 42

REC-103

gm
[REDACTED] YOUTH INTERNATIONAL
PARTY, aka Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Callahan
1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Brennan
1 - Mr. Menzel

at
Reurlet 5-21-68.

Bufiles disclose no additional derogatory information
identifiable with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Chicago, Illinois.

Authority is granted for your office to make
appropriate arrangements [REDACTED]

Advise the Bureau when necessary arrangements have been completed.

You are also authorized [REDACTED]

GM:ted
(9)

NOTE:

See memo C.D. Brennan to Mr. W.C. Sullivan dated 5-29-68,
captioned [REDACTED] Youth International Party, aka Yippies,
prepared by GM:jav:jmw.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/5/82 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

Rep
Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

MAILED 7
JUN 3 1968
COMM-FBI

REC'D [REDACTED]

JUN 18 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

REC'D [REDACTED]

JUN 11 1968

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York

May 28, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

~~Confidential~~

Youth International Party Also Known As
Yippies
Internal Security-Miscellaneous

All sources referred to herein have furnished reliable information in the past.

A source advised on May 24, 1968, that on the evening of May 24, 1968, various groups from the Lower East Side of New York City, including the Youth International Party (YIP) and the East Side Service Organization (ESSO) would participate in the closing off of St. Mark's Place between Second and Third Avenues in New York City, with a "stolen" play street sign. (X)

The source stated that at 9:00 p.m. a one-pound magnesium flash bomb would be ignited on a rooftop which would be a "signal from God", signaling the beginning of the take-over of the street and closing it to traffic. (X)

The source stated that the purpose of this activity would be to pressure the City of New York into providing services to hippies and to close St. Mark's Place to through traffic. (X)

The source stated that one thousand leaflets announcing this activity had been printed and distributed by the YIP and motor cycle clubs in the area had been invited to participate in the activity. (X)

At 9:00 p.m., on May 24, 1968, Special Agents (SAs) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed a flash

b6
b7C

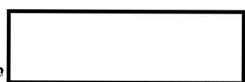
Group 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

~~Confidential~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI; It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Class. & Ext.
Reason-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review



4/15/82
5/28/88

100-448910-413

ENCLOSURE

~~Confidential~~

Youth International Party

bomb.ignited on the roof of the building located at 33 St. Mark's Place, New York City. This flash bomb gave off a brilliant white flash of light and approximately fifty hippie-type individuals gathered in the street cheered at its ignition.

At approximately 9:30 p.m., St. Mark's Place was packed with hippie-type individuals and usual weekend crowds when a second flash bomb was ignited in the vicinity of St. Mark's Place and Second Avenue, New York City.

At approximately 9:45 p.m., 100 hippie-type individuals began milling around the block with lighted candles jeering and shouting obscenities at the police.

Jerry Rubin and Abbe Hoffman, YIP leaders, were observed commingling with the crowd throughout the evening.

By 12:00 p.m., midnight. the majority of the demonstrators in St. Mark's Place had dispersed.

Deputy Inspector Joseph Fink, New York City Police Department (NYCPD), advised on May 24, 1968, that the New York City Fire Department had recovered a tin can similar to a coffee can, which had been used to contain the flash bomb on the roof of the building located at 33 St. Mark's Place, New York City.

Deputy Inspector Fink also advised that no damage had been done to the building located at 33 St. Mark's Place by the flash bomb.

Deputy Inspector Fink further advised that the NYCPD of 10:25 p.m., on May 24, 1968, arrested and charged [redacted]

[redacted] age [redacted] residence [redacted] New York City: as a [redacted]

b6
b7c

E. APPROX

~~Confidential~~

~~Confidential~~

Youth International Party

A second source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbe Hoffman attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D.C., October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon. (X)

On June 24, 1966, a third source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention. Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), held in New York City as an observer. (X)

The first source advised on May 28, 1968, that one [redacted] Long Island, New York, was the individual who made the flash bombs which were set off in St. Mark's Place, New York City, on May 24, 1968. (X)

b6
b7c

~~Confidential~~

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 5/28/68

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
YIPPIES.
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NEW YORK)

Re NY tels, 5/24/68 and 5/25/68, in captioned
matter.

Enclosed, herewith, are twelve copies of an LHM
regarding the Youth International Party (YIP).

Dissemination is being made to the following local
intelligence agencies for information purposes:

- 3-108 MI Group
- 1-Second OSI District
- 1-NISO
- 1-Secret Service
- 1-USA, EDNY
- 1-USA, SDNY

REC-19

- 4-Bureau (Enc. 12)
(1-62-112156) (East Side Service Organization)
1-New York (100-162964) (East Side Service Organization) (#42)
1-New York (100-157178) (JERRY RUBIN) (#42)
1-New York (100-161445) (ABBE HOFFMAN) (#42)
1-New York (100- [redacted]) (#45)
1-New York (100- [redacted]) (#46)
1 - New York
HEN:mep
(12) AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

b6
b7C

3 encls destroyed

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD) IDIU

DATE FORW: 5-31-68

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: [redacted] 5/31/68 cc + encl 924 D.

Approved: [redacted]

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

55 JUN 13 1968

ENCLOSURE COPY AND COPY OF ENCLOSURE IN 62-112156

SAS WILLIAM C. KASH, FENTON T. SCHOLL and HENRY E. NAEHLE observed activities described in attached LHM.

SAS FENTON T. SCHOLL and HENRY E. NAEHLE received the information from Deputy Inspector JOSEPH FINK, NYCPD.

Regarding [redacted] who was arrested on 5/24/68, a check of the address telephone directory for Manhattan, NY, fails to reflect a listing for an [redacted] at [redacted]. However, at [redacted] there is a listing for [redacted] is the subject of [redacted]

b6
b7c

[redacted] who is the [redacted] and they have a son named [redacted] born [redacted]

Investigation will be conducted to determine if in fact the [redacted] is identical with [redacted]

The files of the NYO contain no information concerning [redacted]. Efforts will be made to further identify [redacted]

b6
b7c

Information concerning [redacted] was furnished to the NYCPD.

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are identified as follows: ~~X~~

b7D

~~X~~ [redacted]
The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~" because of information furnished by the sources which if disclosed could result in the identification of the sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: May 29, 1968

FROM : C. D. Brennan

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Callahan
1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
1 - Mr. Menzel

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] YOUTH b7E
INTERNATIONAL PARTY, Also Known
As Yippies
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

PURPOSE:

To recommend the Chicago Office be authorized to

[REDACTED] in order to identify Yippie leaders and key personnel associated with plans for disruptive activities at the National Democratic Convention, August, 1968.

BACKGROUND:

The Yippies were established at New York City in January, 1968, and were described by the "New York Post" as a new group promoting a fun-and-games youth festival during the National Democratic Convention at Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968. Information which has been released by this group has been highly critical of President Johnson and the Democratic Party. The activities of this organization have had unusually large turn outs for functions sponsored by the Yippies on March 22, 1968, and April 14, 1968. The first, a "Yip-in" at Grand Central Station, New York City, ostensibly to celebrate the coming of spring, attracted approximately 3,000 youths on a late Saturday night. This activity ended in violence and mass arrests. The second function, a "Yip-out" on Easter Sunday at Central Park, New York City, attracted 9,000 persons for a "music festival." Jerry Rubin, a leader of the Yippies, is on the Security Index. He is a self-admitted revolutionary and has a history for being the leader of many disruptive anti-war activities which have resulted in mass arrests and violence, such as the March on Washington which culminated in the Pentagon demonstration in October, 1967. Recently, the Chicago Yippie group held its first public demonstration and has planned another for June 1, 1968.

Chicago has advised that the hang-out for the "hippie" element including Yippie members in Chicago is an employment establishment known as the Hip Job Co-Op, 240 West Willow. The Chicago Office states that coverage of this establishment

Enclosure sent 6-3-68

GHM:jav:jmw (7)

REC 16

CONTINUED - OVER

JUN 5 1968

62 JUN 12 1968

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 157-5589-1

Memorandum to Mr. Sullivan
RE: [REDACTED] YOUTH
INTERNATIONAL PARTY

b7E

b7E

would identify leaders of Yippie activity as well as persons knowledgeable of planned disruptive activities for the Convention. Coverage of this location has been otherwise impossible due to the type of buildings and narrow streets as well as the general character of the neighborhood. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Chicago indices and the files of the Chicago Police Department and Credit Bureau contain no derogatory information identifiable with the [REDACTED] and this is true also of all occupants at [REDACTED] with the exception of a narcotics arrest by the Chicago Police Department in March, 1968, of a person possibly identical with the occupant of [REDACTED] in the building.

In order to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

OBSERVATIONS:

The violence and arrests connected with its short history of demonstration activity and now the disruptive plans for the National Democratic Convention stress the need for implementing closest coverage of this group at Chicago in order to fulfill our responsibilities in keeping the White House and other agencies advised of such activities during this sensitive period. For these reasons, the Domestic Intelligence Division concurs with the recommendation of Chicago that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ACTION:

If approved, the attached letter be sent authorizing Chicago to make the necessary arrangements [REDACTED] as proposed by that office.

b7E

With the A. G. not allowing wiretaps we must expend manpower in this manner for intelligence purposes.

D.

F B I

Date: 6/4/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISC.

(OO: NEW YORK)

Remytels dated 6/1 and 2/68.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/82 BY [redacted]

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM), dated as above and captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY 'BUST-IN', 6/1/68, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS." Enclosed for New York are two (2) copies of instant LHM. Copies of enclosed LHM are being furnished locally to the USA, U.S. Secret Service, Chicago and Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois in view of their interest in this matter.

The names of individuals and/or organizations mentioned in the enclosed LHM on whom subversive characterizations were not included, were searched through the indices of the Chicago Division with either negative results or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

Chicago has pending investigations concerning the following:

W. C. Bishop

[redacted]

b6
b7C

100-448910 45

ENCLOSURE

- 3 - Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago

RWR:bab

(6)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

REC-3

JUN 7 1968

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD, IDIU)

DATE FORW: 6-10-68 Sent

M

Per

Approved: [signature]

Special Agent in Charge

70 JUN 19 1968

D & M: dlh ccx end 9248.

CG 100-44975



b6
b7C

SAs of the FBI who observed demonstration activity on 6/1/68 referred to in the enclosed LHM are as follows:

SA DEAN J. MIESELER
SA ROBERT W. REINKENS

Source utilized in enclosed LHM is anonymous source.

The enclosed LHM is classified ~~Confidential~~ because it contains information received from a source of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal source's identity and compromise source's future effectiveness.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

June 4, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"BUST-IN", JUNE 1, 1968,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

DECLASSIFIED BY
ON 4/5/82

On June 1, 1968, source advised individuals associated with the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as the "Yippies" and other "Hippies" observed in Old Town area, a section of Chicago, Illinois, which is a favorite gathering spot for "Hippies" distributing leaflets written by Abe Peckolick *all* which called for support of a confrontation with the Chicago Police Department. The group termed this confrontation a "bust-in" which was scheduled to take place during the evening hours of June 1, 1968, in Old Town on Wells Street between North Avenue and Division Street.

In addition to the leaflet, buttons have been prepared and distributed reading "Bust-In, June 1st, Old Town."

The "bust-in" is being called to protest the arrest of 73 "Hippies" in Old Town on May 25, 1968, by the Chicago Police Department. These individuals were arrested on the street on charges which included disorderly conduct and curfew violation. The "Hippies" believe that this mass arrest was uncalled for and that a massing of their kind on a large scale in Old Town would deter future harassment by the Chicago Police Department.

In part the aforementioned leaflet reads as follows:

"The Chicago Police Dept. presents BUST-IN, the new game that's sweeping such places as Columbia, Northwestern, Roosevelt and Paris. BUST-IN -- thrill to riding in a chauffeur-driven limousine to the Chicago Avenue Police Station. BUST-IN -- laugh as the night shift reads from the Collected Works of Sgt. Elmer Lewis, subtitled 'Old Town Was Build For Hippies'. BUST-IN -- relive the excitement of the Pentagon, the Civic Center and last Saturday night.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Group 1, Excluded from
Automatic, Downgrading and
Declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED

R209 MAY 27 1971

ENCLOSURE

100-448910-45

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"BUST-IN"
JUNE 1, 1968
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

"The 'rules' for playing BUST-IN are simple:

"1. Keep moving. As we all know, game-playing should really be avoided. There's no reason to be busted unless it's unavoidable. However, the Man demonstrated last week that reasons may not be necessary.

"2. If you are cracked, do not resist! Sgt. Lewis' plot seems to be to sock as many charges to you as possible. Go off to the pokey chanting Yippie, Free City, Alice's Restaurant or some other groovy thing. Do not employ some of the better-known four-letter jobbers. 'Love' is better than "(obscene)".

"3. The number of players depends on the Man's disposition. If he invites you to play BUST-IN, you have the following options:

"a. Walk to the wagon or go limp.

"b. Arrange for an a additional player, known as BONDSMAN. Have him split to the station with \$25. The City of Chicago has advised that it will not accept pieces from other famous games, so monopoly money will not work.

"c. If solidarity is your thing, you can pull a JAILHOUSE CARD, which allows you to spend the night with your buddies. Police are notoriously bad typists and suffered much consternation when they had to do 74 sets of papers. 300 might short out a few. And it's one Yippie meeting that can't get busted.

"d. You stand to lose if you land on a space marked BRUTALITY. Advance notice of BUST-IN's arrival may have soured the Man's disposition, so be sure that someone gets names and star numbers and recruits witnesses in the event of undue force. Send all complaints to Free City Survival Committee, 1736 N. Cleveland St. or call 943-5980. This offer is retroactive to last Saturday night's market research pre-testing.

"4. If you see someone playing BUST-IN, you might want to draw one of the following cards:

"a. A WITNESS CARD -- in the event of brutality or false arrest. See #3d.

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"BUST-IN"
JUNE 1, 1968
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

"b. A LEGAL CARD -- if you are or know a lawyer, invite him to the festival. It's more fun than ambulance-chasing.

"c. A COOL-IT CARD -- guns, clubs, knives, etc. are no-nos (except for the police). Flowers, incense, beads, bells and whistles are nicer.

"d. A HEAD-IN-A-GOOD-PLACE CARD -- under no circumstances rap down the Man for being a 'fascist pig' or other bad-head adjective. Don't let them bring you down to their level. Groovily exercise #2 and 3 above. Smile as they carry you off, tell them you love them (careful, police think in physical terms, may take you carnally and reject your alleged advances in a forcefull manner) and thank them for their civil treatment of your civil disobedience.

"5. Don't hold. If you are and the police invite you to play BUST-IN, you recieve a FELONY CARD, which means that you lose for a long time.

"So kiddies, watch out for BUST-IN. Wells St., Saturday night, June 1st. BUST-IN. Stay off the street if you don't want to play. Stay off; BUST-IN will soon be America's most popular game. Coming soon to your neighborhood."

On June 1, 1968, source advised Dennis Gaston, Chicago b6
YIP Organizer, resides at [redacted] Chicago. b7C

On May 23, 1968, source advised the Free City Survival Committee is a non-profit corporation established by YIP on May 23, 1968, at Chicago. This organization was established for tax purposes and all fund raising for YIP will be handled through this organization. Donations will be made from its funds to the "Yippies" for food, clothing, bail and other legal fees.

Corporate officers included the following:

President Abe Peckolick, Editor of
"The Seed", a "Hippie" underground newspaper

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
"BUST-IN"
JUNE 1, 1968
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Ill. { Vice President, ~~Jonathan Tuttle~~,
Minister, ~~Unitarian-Christian Church~~
and Peace Activist

~~George Selis~~,
~~Al Rosenfeld~~
~~Bill Sofka~~

On June 1, 1968, Special Agents of the FBI observed no unusual activity in Old Town during the evening hours this date, however, the area was extremely crowded with numerous "Hippies" milling and sitting about the area. Many of these individuals were observed wearing small tags which read "I am reporting for arrest" and stated individual's name and address.

On June 2, 1968, Captain Alfred Conroy, Watch Commander, 18th District, Chicago Police Department, advised pedestrian and auto traffic in Old Town was extremely heavy during the evening hours of June 1, 1968, however, no incident occurred which called for the arrest of anyone.

The following agencies were advised of the above:

United States Attorney's Office, Chicago.

Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois.

United States Secret Service, Chicago.

Chicago Police Department.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
June 4, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

Title YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY "BUST-IN",
JUNE 1, 1968, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as
above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

62



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

June 4, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY ~~DECLASSIFIED~~ [REDACTED]
"BUST-IN", JUNE 1, 1968, ON 4/5/82
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

On June 1, 1968, source advised individuals associated with the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as the "Yippies" and other "Hippies" observed in Old Town area, a section of Chicago, Illinois, which is a favorite gathering spot for "Hippies" distributing leaflets written by Abe Peckolick which called for support of a confrontation with the Chicago Police Department. The group termed this confrontation a "bust-in" which was scheduled to take place during the evening hours of June 1, 1968, in Old Town on Wells Street between North Avenue and Division Street.

In addition to the leaflet, buttons have been prepared and distributed reading "Bust-In, June 1st, Old Town."

The "bust-in" is being called to protest the arrest of 73 "Hippies" in Old Town on May 25, 1968, by the Chicago Police Department. These individuals were arrested on the street on charges which included disorderly conduct and curfew violation. The "Hippies" believe that this mass arrest was uncalled for and that a massing of their kind on a large scale in Old Town would deter future harassment by the Chicago Police Department.

In part the aforementioned leaflet reads as follows:

"The Chicago Police Dept. presents BUST-IN, the new game that's sweeping such places as Columbia, Northwestern, Roosevelt and Paris. BUST-IN -- thrill to riding in a chauffeur-driven limousine to the Chicago Avenue Police Station. BUST-IN -- laugh as the night shift reads from the Collected Works of Sgt. Elmer Lewis, subtitled 'Old Town Was Build For Hippies'. BUST-IN -- relive the excitement of the Pentagon, the Civic Center and last Saturday night.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Group 1, Excluded from
Automatic, Downgrading and
Declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 6/4/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISC.

(OO: NEW YORK)

Remytels, 5/24 and 26/68, captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten (10) copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM),, dated asd above and captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka Yippies Sponsored Happening, 5/26/68, Chicago, Illinois." Enclosed for New York are two (2) copies of instant LHM. Copies of the enclosed LHM are being furnished locally to USA and U.S. Secret Service, Chicago and Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, in view of their interest in this matter.

The names of individuals mentioned in the enclosed LHM on whom subversive characterizations were not included were searched through the indices of the Chicago Division. This search was either negative concerning these individuals or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

Chicago Division currently has pending investigations underway concerning:

C. C. Bishop

- ③ - Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago

RWR:bab (6)

b6

b7C

2 JUN 7 1968

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR
ADD. DISSEMINATION.Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

b6
b7CALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/82 BY [redacted]

ENCLOSURE

CG 100-44975

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

SAs observing "Happening" on 5/26/68 were SA JOHN T. O'NEAL and SA EMIL L. SCHROEDER.

Sources utilized are:

First source - anonymous source

Second source [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

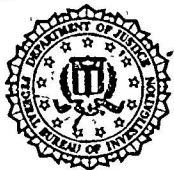
[REDACTED]

The enclosed LHM is classified ~~confidential~~ because it contains information received from sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal their identities and compromise their future effectiveness.

LEAD

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Continuing investigation to identify individual named "CORY."



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

June 4, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES SPONSORED
"HAPPENING," MAY 26, 1968,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

On May 24, 1968, first source advised individuals associated with the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as "Yippies" are contacting "Hippies" in Chicago, Illinois in an attempt to call a "happening" on May 26, 1968, in the vicinity of North Avenue Beach, a beach situated at the east end of North Avenue on Lake Michigan. The "happening" or meeting is being called to discuss recent harassment by the Chicago Police Department who has raided the majority of organizational and fund raising meetings of YIP. The Chicago Police Department has arrested individuals on various charges which included possession of narcotics, disorderly conduct and violation of curfew. Speakers at this meeting were scheduled to discuss the use of violence at future confrontations with the Chicago Police Department.

On May 26, 1968, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed approximately 400 individuals at a public meeting of YIP in the vicinity of the North Avenue Beach. Individuals dressed in the "Hippie" manner began arriving at approximately 12:30 p.m. and dispersed at approximately 4:45 p.m. There were no incidents or arrests made.

Individuals mingled in small groups and there was no noticeable formal meeting held. Activities included kite flying and listening to music provided by several rock'n'roll type bands. There was no visible sign of protest.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Group 1,
Excluded from Automatic,
Downgrading and Declassi-
fication~~

COPIES DESTROYED

R209 MAY 27 1971

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 100-448910-46

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES SPONSORED
HAPPENING, MAY 26, 1968
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

On May 26, 1968, first source advised many "Yippies" were heard at the above meeting to express disgust over the arrest on May 25, 1968, of 73 "Hippies" in Chicago's Old Town area, a favorite gathering area for "Hippies". Steve Mrvos, leader of YIP in Chicago, was heard to state that the arrests were made on complaints by Old Town businessmen who complained that "Hippies" are not spending any money in the area and they are driving tourists from the area.

On May 26, 1968, second source advised that approximately 73 "Hippies" were arrested in Old Town on May 25, 1968. Those individuals arrested were loitering in the area around stores, impeding the flow of pedestrian traffic and sitting on parked cars and steps to residences and businesses in the area. Charges included disorderly conduct, vagrancy and violation of curfew. First source advised Steve Mrvos and Abe Peckolick, also known as Abe Peck, Editor of "The Seed", an underground "Hippie" newspaper, at the above meeting called for mobilization of all "Hippies" in Chicago to gather in Old Town on Wells Street between North Avenue and Division Street during the evening hours of June 1, 1968. "Yippies" believe that large numbers of "Hippies" in the area will deter future harassment by the Chicago Police Department.

Also at this meeting an unknown individual believed to be named "Cory", was heard calling for the use of violence on June 1, 1968. He specifically called for starting fires on the near north side and the assassination of police officers who harass "Hippies." This individual indicated he had been arrested during the mass arrest on May 25, 1968.

On May 27, 1968, Sergeant Robert Willems, Desk Sergeant, 18th District, Chicago Police Department, advised that a check of names of those arrested May 25, 1968, failed to reflect any information identifiable with any individual named "Cory."

The following agencies were advised of the above:
United States Attorney's Office, Chicago.
United States Secret Service, Chicago.
Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois.
Chicago Police Department.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
June 4, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

Title. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES SPONSORED
HAPPENING, MAY 26, 1968,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as
above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

Second source is an agency which collects security
type data in the Chicago, Illinois area.

3.

2/7&&, /6
WAS

255PM URGENT 6-6-68 CAW

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) ENCODE

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK (100-162260) 1P

VIA TELETYPE

JUN 6 1968

ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; IS-MISCELLANEOUS;

(OO NY).

RENYTEL, MAY SEVEN LAST, IN CAPTIONED MATTER.

A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED ON JUNE SIX INSTANT, THAT AT A MEETING OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), HELD ON THE EVENING OF JUNE FIVE LAST, IN NYC, IT WAS DECIDED THAT THE PROPOSED YIP "MACY'S GIANT NEW NATION CELEBRATION", TO BE HELD AT MACY'S DEPARTMENT STORE, IN NYC, ON JUNE EIGHT NEXT, BE POSTPONED DUE TO THE SHOOTING OF SENATOR ROBERT F. KENNEDY. PLANS NOW CALL FOR A GROUP FROM THE YIP TO PASS OUT LEAFLETS AT MACY'S DEPARTMENT STORE IN NYC, ANNOUNCING THE POSTPONEMENT OF THIS EVENT. NO NEW DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR THE CELEBRATION TO DATE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

LOCAL JUN 11 1968

AGENCIES BEING ADVISED.

END

54 JUN 19 1968

FBI WASH DC

SAL FTB/mal

Class. & Ext. By [REDACTED]
Reactor [REDACTED]
Date of Re. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

VIA TELETYPE
JUN 8 1968
ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

FBI NEW YORK

710PM URGENT 6-8-68 JJM

TO DIRECTOR PLAINTEXT

FROM NEW YORK 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES, INTERNAL
SECURITY DASH MISCELLANEOUS, OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK.

BUREAU FILE 100-448910 AND NYFILE 100-162260.

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE SIX SIX LAST.

ON SIX EIGHT INSTANT AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FIFTEEN
PM, A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
OBSERVED EIGHT HIPPIES TYPE INDIVIDUALS INCLUDING KEITH LAMPE,
A YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY LEADER ASSEMBLE AT THE SOUTHWEST
CORNER OF THIRTY FOURTH STREET AND FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY.
AT TWELVE FORTY PM THESE INDIVIDUALS WALKED WEST ON THIRTY
FOURTH STREET TO MACYS DEPARTMENT STORE AT BROADWAY AND
THIRTY FOURTH STREET, NEW YORK CITY. AT TWELVE FIFTY PM THESE
INDIVIDUALS BEGAN TO DISTRIBUTE LEAFLETS TO PASSERS BY AT ALL

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/5/82 BY [REDACTED]

70 JUN 14 1968

b6
b7c

REC-103

100-448910-
2 JUN 11 1968

CAThompson
adv. No action
rec. 4/8/68
JMS

PAGE TWO

OF THE ENTRANCES TO MACYS DEPARTMENT STORE AND CHANTED "MACYS HAS BEEN POSTPONED." THESE LEAFLETS CAPTIONED "MACYS" AND CONTAINING THE PRINTED NAME KEITH LAMPE AT THE END WAS AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE YIPPIES WOULD HOLD A "NEWS DASH NATION DEMONSTRATION" AT MACYS DEPARTMENT STORE ON JUNE EIGHT INSTANT FROM ONE TO THREE WITH THE DATE AND TIME BLACKED OUT IN HEAVY BLACK INK. AT TWO TWENTY FIVE PM THE INDIVIDUALS DISCONTINUED PASSING OUT THE LEAFLETS AND BY TWO FIFTY THEY HAD DISBURSED. NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS. LHM WILL FOLLOW.
END

WA EFH
FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1378438-000

Total Deleted Page(s) = 24

Page 7 ~ b7D;
Page 8 ~ b7D;
Page 9 ~ b7D;
Page 10 ~ b7D;
Page 11 ~ b7D;
Page 12 ~ b7D;
Page 13 ~ b7D;
Page 14 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 19 ~ Duplicate;
Page 20 ~ Duplicate;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate;
Page 109 ~ b7D;
Page 131 ~ Duplicate;
Page 135 ~ Duplicate;
Page 151 ~ Duplicate;
Page 158 ~ Duplicate;
Page 164 ~ Duplicate;
Page 175 ~ Duplicate;
Page 177 ~ Duplicate;
Page 195 ~ Duplicate;
Page 200 ~ Duplicate;
Page 201 ~ Duplicate;
Page 205 ~ Duplicate;
Page 213 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

b6
b7C

MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: New York)

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
ADVISED BY
DATE

5/14/68

Class. 4/28/82
Reason-FCIM 11.2.4.2
Date of Review 3/14/94

b6
b7C

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau, marked
obscene, is one copy of a [redacted]

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information
in the past, on 5/9/68. (X)

[redacted] advised on 5/9/68, that [redacted]

with the approval of ABBE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, both
YIP leaders. (X)

The informant stated that this [redacted]

One of the [redacted]

The files of the New York Office contain no
subversive information identifiable with [redacted]

The above is being furnished for the information
of the Bureau.

EX-115

REC- 59 00-448910-49

- ② - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 1)
- 1 - New York

13 MAY 15 1968

HEN:rmp
(3)

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

INT. SEC.



7 JUN 20 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

O B S C E N E

ALL INFORMATION ENCLOSED

ENCLOSURE (1) TO BUREAU

Bureau 100-448910

New York 100-162260

This enclosure is to be opened
without supervisor's permission

O B S C E N E

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 6/10/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~PLAINTEXT~~
~~OTHERWISE~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
YIPPIES
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

*B.G. [unclear]
J. [unclear]*

b6
b7C

ReNYtels, 6/6/68 and 6/8/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP).

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

- 3- 108th MI Group
- 1- Second OSI District
- 1- NISO
- 1- Secret Service
- 1- USA, SDNY
- 1- USA, EDNY

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., State

b6
b7C

DATE FORW: 6/12/68
HOW FORW: C/S
BY: GHM: jcd 100 924 D

2cc destroyed

SA HENRY E. NAEHLE observed the activities described in attached LHM.

SA HENRY E. NAEHLE also obtained the leaflet described in attached LHM and which will be maintained as an exhibit in captioned case file in NY.

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are identified as follows:

REC-40

100-448910-50

b7D

1 JUN 11 1968

- ③ Bureau (ENCLS. 11) (RM)
- 1- New York (100-157334) (KEITH LAMPE) (45)
- 1- New York (#42)

HEN:amb
(6)

INT. SEC.

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

66 JUN 20 1968

NY 100-162260

The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~" because of information furnished by the sources which, if disclosed, could result in the identification of the sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

b6
b7C



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNIT STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

June 10, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-448910

NY file 100-162260

Class. & Ext. By [REDACTED] 4/5/82

Reason-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2, 2

Date of Review 6/10/88

b6

b7C

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Reference is made to New York memorandum dated
May 8, 1968.

All sources referred to herein have furnished reliable
information in the past.

A source advised on June 6, 1968, that at a meeting
of the Youth International Party (YIP) held on the evening of
June 5, 1968, in New York City (NYC), it was decided that
the proposed YIP "Macy's Giant New Nation Celebration",
to be held at Macy's Department Store, in NYC, on June 8, 1968,
would be postponed due to the shooting of Senator Robert F.
Kennedy. (X)

In this regard, the source stated that a group from
the YIP would pass out leaflets at Macy's Department Store in
NYC, on June 8, 1968, announcing the postponement of this
event. (X)

The source also advised that no new date has been
set for the YIP event to be held at Macy's Department Store
in NYC. (X)

On June 8, 1968, at approximately 12:15 p.m., a
Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (SA, FBI)

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are
not to be distributed outside
your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1~~

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.

COPIES DESTROYED

R-800 MAY 27 1971

100-448910-50

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

observed eight hippie-type individuals, including Keith Lampe, a YIP leader, assemble at the Southwest corner of 34th Street and Fifth Avenue, NYC.

At 12:40 p.m., this group of individuals walked west on 34th Street to Macy's Department Store at 34th Street and Broadway, NYC.

At 12:50 p.m., this group of individuals began to distribute leaflets to passersby at all of the entrances to Macy's Department Store and chanted "Macy's has been postponed".

At 2:25 p.m., the group of individuals discontinued passing out the leaflets and by 2:50 p.m., the entire group had dispersed.

An SA of the FBI obtained one of the leaflets being distributed at Macy's Department Store, 34th Street and Broadway, NYC.

This leaflet, captioned "Macy's", and containing the printed name, Keith Lampe, at the end, was an announcement that the Yippies would hold a "New-Nation Demonstration" at Macy's Department Store, on June 8, 1968, from 1:00 - 3:00 p.m., with the date and time blocked out in heavy black ink.

A second source advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall - Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in NYC, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" - Keith R. Lampe, Apartment D, 639 East 11th Street, NYC, "Queens College". (X)

A characterization of the HDDC is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

JUN 14 1968

FBI WASH DC

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

FBI CHICAGO.

240PM URGENT 6/14/68 EOM

TO DIRECTOR (100-448910) OMAHA AND NEW YORK (100-162260)
FROM CHICAGO (100-44975) (P) 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES (YIP). IS - MISC.

OO: NEW YORK.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/6/82 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

CHICAGO PD THIS DATE ADVISED CLOSED UNDERGROUND PRESS

SEMINAR ALLEGEDLY SCHEDULED FOR JUNE FIFTEEN THROUGH SEVENTEEN NEXT.

MEMORIAL UNION, UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

SLATED YIP PARTICIPANTS INCLUDE JERRY RUBIN (YIP LEADER AT
NEW YORK, ILLEGAL VISITOR TO CUBA NINETEEN SIXTYFOUR, AND

ATTENDED CP NATIONAL CONVENTION NINETEEN SIXTYSIX AS OBSERVER),

WHO WILL DISCUSS HOW INDIVIDUALS SHOULD HANDLE THEMSELVES IF

ARRESTED DURING DEMONSTRATIONS. PAUL ~~GOODMAN~~ (NOT FURTHER

IDENTIFIED, POSSIBLY IDENTICAL TO PAUL GOODMAN, ANTI-VIETNAM

LECTURER AND AUTHOR OF NEW YORK), WHO WILL DISCUSS PROPER

UNDERGROUND NEWS MEDIA ADMINISTRATION.

6 JUN 18 1968

CHICAGO SOURCE IN "HIPPIE" COMMUNITY ADVISED THIS DATE,

INSTANT SEMINAR UNDER SPONSORSHIP OF UNDERGROUND PRESS SYNDICATE.

ATTENDING FROM CHICAGO DENNIS GASTON, REPRESENTING CHICAGO AREA

YIP AND "THE SEED," CHICAGO UNDERGROUND "HIPPIE" NEWSPAPER.

END PAGE ONE

57 JUN 25 1968

cc C. Thompson

PAGE TWO CG 100-44975

ADDITIONAL SOURCES "HIPPIE" COMMUNITY UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY INFO
OF INVESTIGATIVE VALUE.

b6
b7C

DENNIS

TOWA

XGASTON DESCRIBED W/M, BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] PHOTO AMSD TO OMAHA.

FOR INFO OMAHA, YIP LOOSE-KNIT "HIPPIE" ORGANIZATION
SPONSORING FESTIVAL IN CHICAGO AT TIME OF NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC
CONVENTION, AUGUST, NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT. YIP IN PAST HAS INDICATED
DESIRE TO DISRUPT CONVENTION.

- NEW YORK FURNISH OMAHA AND CHICAGO WITH ANY PERTINENT INFO
RE SEMINAR AND PAUL GOODMAN.

OMAHA VERIFY SEMINAR, FOLLOW ACTIVITIES, AND ADVISE NEW YORK
AND CHICAGO.

CHICAGO WILL FOLLOW AND ADVISE ANY INFO DEVELOPED RE SEMINAR.

END

CAB

FBI WASH DC

P

FBI WASH DC

FBI CHICAGO

507PM URGENT 6-12-68 ATS

TO DIRECTOR (157-8589) (100-448910)

FROM CHICAGO (100-44963) (100-44975) 3P

Democratic National Convention

DEMCON: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA "YIPPIES".

Security
IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY

b6
b7c

af RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED TODAY CONVERSATION OVER THE PHONE

ELEVEN LAST BETWEEN ABE PECKOLECK, AKA ABE PECK, AL ROSENFELD, STEVE MRVOS, AND JONATHAN TUTTLE, AKA BROTHER JOHN (ALL ORGANIZERS FOR YIP IN CHICAGO) AT OFFICE OF "THE CHICAGO SEED," UNDERGROUND YIPPIE NEWSPAPER CHICAGO. INDIVIDUALS HEARD TO DISCUSS ARTICLE FROM MAY ISSUE OF NEWSPAPER CALLED "THE YOUTH COMPANION" BY MARTIN JEZER, DESCRIBED AS BEING ASSOCIATED WITH "LIBERATION MAGAZINE," NEW YORK CITY. ACCORDING TO ABOVE INDIVIDUALS ARTICLE STATED, "THIS SUMMER, ALONG WITH MUCH OF THE LEFT, THOUSANDS OF YOUNG PEOPLE AND FREE PEOPLE WILL BE IN CHICAGO FOR THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION. THEY WILL BE THERE AS 'YIPPIES,' MEMBERS OF THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY. ~~"SHOULD THIS FREAKY FESTIVAL OF YOUTH COME OFF AS THE PLANNERS ONLY HALF IN 1969 INTEND, IT WILL OFFEND, SHOCK, SCARE AND CONFUSE A LOT OF PEOPLE"~~

END PAGE ONE

351
55 JUN 25 1968

100-448910 -
MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

NOT RECORDED

156 JUN 20 1968

ORIGINAL FILED IN

157-8589-160

PAGE TWO.

CG (100-44963) (100-448910)

IN AND OUT OF THE MOVEMENT, BUT INCUMBENT IN ITS SPIRIT, ITS THEATER, ITS ANTICS, AND ITS DRESS IS THE POTENTIAL FOR AN ALTERNATIVE--THE POSSIBILITY OF A NEW AND MORE HUMAN LIFE STYLE. THE REVOLUTION IS NOW SAY THE YIPPIES; WE NEED ONLY BEGIN TO LIVE IT."

IN CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE ARTICLE, INDIVIDUALS DISCUSSED COMMENCING GRASS ROOTS MOBILIZATION FOR CHICAGO AREA YIPPIE PARTICIPATION AT DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION, BUT NO CONCRETE PLANS DEVELOPED. INDIVIDUALS ALSO OVERHEARD DISCUSSING ARTICLE WHICH THEY STATED WAS WRITTEN BY J. EDGAR HOOVER ENTITLED "VIOLENCE IN THE AMERICAN SOCIETY," PUBLISHED IN "GEORGE WASHINGTON LAW REVIEW," WHICH STATED ARTICLE INDICATES NEW LEFT STUDENT ORIENTED MORE A POINT OF VIEW THAN ORGANIZATION WITH PASSION TO DESTROY U. S. GOVERNMENT, DEMOCRATIC VALUES AND AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE. ACCORDING TO CONVERSATION MR. HOOVER INDICATED IN ARTICLE NEW LEFT HEROES ARE CASTRO, CHE GUEVARA, MAO TSE-TUNG, AND HO CHI MINH, AND NEW LEFT INDICATES THAT VIOLENCE NECESSARY TO ACHIEVE GOALS MOTIVATED BY ANARCHY.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

CG 100-44963

100-44975

WITH RESPECT TO ABOVE, INDIVIDUALS ENGAGED IN CONVERSATION
IDENTIFIED ABOVE AGREED WITH MR. HOOVER'S ARTICLE EXPRESSING
AMAZEMENT AT HIS INSIGHT INTO THE DEVELOPING NEW LEFT.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, LOCAL MILITARY, CHICAGO *POLICE DEPARTMENT* PD ADVISED OF
DEVELOPING PLANS AROUND DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION. CHICAGO
FOLLOWING CLOSELY. *MEMO* LHM FOLLOWS. CHICAGO FILES FAIL TO REFLECT
ANY INFO RE MARTIN JEZER.

END

PLS HOLD FOR ONE MORE

FBI WASH DC

b6
b7C

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
ENCIPHERED

WA...01

FBI NEW YORK

12-56 PM DEFERRED 6-8-68 WPK

TO DIRECTOR 157-8589 (CODE)

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162222 1P

DEMCON. *①*

b7D

[redacted] ADVISED JUNE SEVENTH, INSTANT
THAT YIPPIE AND NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE WILL HAVE
PRESS CONFERENCES JUNE TWELFTH, NEXT, SIMULTANEOUSLY IN CHICAGO
AND NEW YORK, TO AFFIRM THAT SOME SORT OF ACTION WILL TAKE PLACE
AT THE DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION. EXACT TIME AND PLACE NOT YET
KNOWN. NYO WILL ASCERTAIN SAME AND COVER NEW YORK PRESS
CONFERENCE. *②*

AIR MAIL COPY BEING SENT TO CHICAGO NOT RECORDED

183 JUN 13 1968

END

WA...RDR

FBI WASH DC

PFTB ACKS CWB

22 JUN 12 1968

b6
b7C

55 JUN 21 1968

F43

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-8589-149

VIA TELETYPE
JUN 14 1968
ENCIPHERED

b6
b7C

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WA ----24----

FBI NEW YORK

01:09 PM URGENT 6-14-68 AWS

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910, CHICAGO 100-44975 AND OMAHA (PLAIN)
FROM NEW YORK 100-162260

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY [REDACTED]

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES; IS-MISC; OO: NY.
RECGTEL, JUNE FOURTEEN INSTANT.

NYO HAS RECEIVED NO INFO RE PROPOSED UNDERGROUND
PRESS SEMINAR. SOURCES HAVE FURNISHED NO INFO INDICATING JEREMY
RUBIN'S PARTICIPATION IN SEMINAR OR TRAVEL TO UNIVERSITY OF
IOWA. FOR INFORMATION CHICAGO AND OMAHA, RUBIN ARRESTED JUNE
THIRTEEN LAST FOR POSSESSION OF NARCOTICS, BY NYCPD NARCOTIC
SQUAD, AND RELEASED ON ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS BAIL. ON BASES
OF INFO FURNISHED, NEW YORK NOT ABLE TO IDENTIFY PAUL GOODMAN.
FOR INFO OF CHICAGO AND OMAHA, THE PAUL GOODMAN WHO IS THE
ANTI-VIETNAM LECTURER AND AUTHOR OF NYC HAS BEEN ACTIVE IN THE
RESISTANCE ORGANIZATION AND ALL PHASES OF THE ANTI-VIETNAM WAR
MOVEMENT. HE IS A WHITE MALE, BORN SEPTEMBER NINE, NINETEEN
ELEVEN IN NYC.

END

WA....LRC
FBI WASH DC

51 JUN 27 1968

REC-1528

ST-103

25 JUN 18 1968

56AM

F B I

Date: 7/2/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)

SUBJECT: *O* YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO: NEW YORK)

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM reporting a picket demonstration on 7/2/68 in New York City sponsored by captioned group.

Copies are being disseminated locally as follows:

- 3 - 108th MI Group
- 1 - NISO
- 1 - 2ND OSI District

The source is

b7D

The demonstration was observed by Special Agent JOHN W. ROBINSON.

The LHM is marked "~~Confidential~~" as data furnished by the source could result in the identification of this source of continuing value and impair the future

- 3 - Bureau (ENC 8) (RM)
- 1 - New York (100-*ENCLOSURE*) (JERRY RUBIN)
- 1 - New York

JWR:aff AGENCY: G2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE
(5)

RAO (ISD, GRS, CP) IDIU

11-11 REC-3

1 JUL 3 1968

DATE FORW: 5/8/68

HOW FORW: RIS

BY: WNF:ldt cct encl 9220.

C. C. Bishop

Approved: *JRM/EMR*

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

59 JUL 16 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY

b6
b7C

INT. SEC.

NY 100-162260

effectiveness thereof and such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the United States.



~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
July 2, 1968

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY [REDACTED]
ON ~~7/1/82~~ 4/6/82

Youth International Party

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on July 2, 1968, that the Youth International Party (YIP) would sponsor a picket demonstration at the New York City Criminal Courts Building, 100 Centre Street, New York City, at 9:30 AM that date to show support for their leader, JERRY RUBIN, who was to report to court for a hearing in connection with his arrest on June 13, 1968, on charges of possession of marijuana.

On July 2, 1968, at 9:40 AM, a Special Agent (SA) of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed 36 individuals carrying small American flags who, by their appearance can be described as Yippies, picket in front of 100 Centre Street, New York City.

The pickets gave out small plastic bags containing a red pliable substance with a tag which read "Napalm US Gov Approved Dangerous Drug." The pickets also gave out a small booklet which advocates everything for free.

The pickets continued their demonstration until 10:20 AM, at which time, they went as a group into the Criminal Courts Building with JERRY RUBIN.

The source who also participated in the picket, advised that the hearing for Rubin was postponed as the

~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~

EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC
DOWNGRADING AND
DECLASSIFICATION.

COPIES DESTROYED
R209 MAY 27 1971

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER
RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS
OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTI-
GATION (FBI). IT IS THE PROPERTY
OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR
AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE
NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE
YOUR AGENCY.

ENCLOSURE

100-448910-53

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES

AND FIELD OFFICES

ADVISED BY ROUTING

SLIP(S) OF deleted

DATE 4/28/82

4/28/82 10:00
100 100 0000

~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~

Youth International Party

Police Laboratory did not have an analysis ready of the alleged marijuana which was taken from RUBIN's apartment.

There were no incidents or arrests.

-2*-

~~"CONFIDENTIAL"~~

b6
b7C

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

AIR-MAIL, FBI

6/26/68

SAC, NEW YORK (1)

DELSA
(67:CC)
NYFILE 157-1989
NYFILE 100-162222

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
YIP (CROSS)
NYFILE 100-448910
NYFILE 100-162222

b6
b7C

Re: [REDACTED] 6/14/68, captioned as above, requesting
the NYO to identify [REDACTED] JAMES.

b7D

[REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 6/25/68, that [REDACTED] JAMES, a free lance writer of NYO, who has in the past contributed articles to Liberation Magazine and who is now affiliated with the Liberation News Service, has in the past attended meetings of the Youth International Party (YIP).

In this regard, the informant stated that JAMES in his articles puts in "flips" for YIP activities.

The files of the NYO contain insufficient information to suitably characterize JAMES and there are no Bureau approved characterizations for Liberation Magazine or Liberation News Service.

The NYO is currently conducting a security investigation on JAMES.

- 4 - Bureau (RM)
 - (1 - 100-448910) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
- 4 - Chicago (100-448933) (LEADS) (RM)
 - (2 - 100-448975) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)
- 1 - New York (100-162319) (YIP, JAMES) (RM)
- 1 - New York (100-162222) (SA [REDACTED]) (RM)
 - (1 - 100-162222) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY) (RM)

EL:scs
(11)

NOT RECORDED

165 JUN 28 1968

53 JUL 29 1968

ORIGINAL FILED IN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

6/25/68

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963) (P)

DEMCON

Class. & Ext. By [redacted]
Reason: FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review 6/25/88

b6
b7C

Re Miami letter to Bureau, captioned as above and dated 6/3/68; and Chicago airtel and LHM dated 6/14/68, dual captioned "DEMCON" and "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka IS - MISC, OO: NEW YORK."

Enclosed For Miami is one copy of referenced airtel and letterhead memorandum. Information copy being furnished to New York in view of their interest in this matter.

ADMINISTRATIVE

As this information is verifying information already furnished to the Bureau, no letterhead memorandum is being submitted at this time.

For information of Miami as requested:

b7D

On May 2, 1968, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past advised there was a meeting of the Youth International Party (YIP) on May 1, 1968, in New York City. It was agreed at this meeting that YIP would call off its "Festival of Life" which had been scheduled during National Democratic Convention, August, 1968, at Chicago. However, hippie type groups in the Chicago area may, on their own, hold some type of activities during the time of the convention.

On June 18, 1968, an anonymous source, who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the Chicago area Yippies continue to be at odds with the New York YIP and the Chicago YIP leadership is planning to have a function in Chicago during the time of convention, which is hoped will be attended by YIPs from throughout the United States. However, no definite plans have been established as of this date.

Chicago continuing to closely follow activities of Chicago YIP.

③ - Bureau (RM)
1 - 100-448910 (Encl. 1) (RM)
2 - Miami [redacted] (Encl. 1) (RM)
1 - New York (100-162260) (RM)
2 - Chicago
1 - 100-44975 (YIP)

NOT RECORDED

b3
b7E

JUL 5 1968

152 JUL 25 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-448910-178

FBI

Date: 6/14/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/3/82 BY

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589) (100-448910)
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963) (100-44975) (P)
SUBJECT: DEMCON
OO: CHICAGO
O YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISC
OO: NEW YORK

Remytel, 6/12/68, captioned as above.

Enclosed for Bureau are 13 copies of an LHM dual captioned and dated as above.

Enclosed for New York are 2 copies of instant LHM.

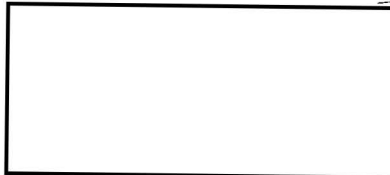
Copies of this LHM are being disseminated locally to USA, Secret Service, Region I, 113th MI Group, in view of their interest in this matter.

The names of individuals mentioned in enclosed LHM, not subversively characterized, were searched through indices of the Chicago Division with either negative results or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

C. C. - Bishop

ENCLOSURE

- ④ - Bureau (Encls. 13) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Encls. 2) (100-162260) (RM)
- 6 - Chicago
 - 1 - 100-45153)
 - 1 - 100-45347)
 - 1 - 100-45344)
 - 1 - 100-New)



b6
b7C

RWR:mlb
(12)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

RAO (ISD, CRO, CO) IDIU

DATE FORW: 6-20-68

HOW FORW: RLS

BY: [Signature] Sent

Special Agent in Charge

12 JUN 19 1968

100-448910-1
FBI INT. SEC.
7/18/68

NOT RECORDED

152 JUN 24 1968

ENCLOSURE

Approved: [Signature]
51 JUN 28 1968

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-8589-168

9240

CG 100-44963
100-44975

Chicago has ~~pending~~ investigation concerning the following individuals [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

Source utilized in the preparation of this LHM is an anonymous source who has provided reliable information in the past.

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~confidential~~" because it contains information received from a source of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal the identity of source and compromised future effectiveness.

LEAD

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will identify MARTIN JEZER and ascertain his source of information if feasible and determine his connection with YIP.

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will follow closely activities of YIP regarding this matter.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

June 14, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, AUGUST, 1968

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO
KNOWN AS "YIPPIES" (YIP)

On June 12, 1968, source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised YIP leaders of Chicago Abraham Peckolick, also known as Abe Peck; Al Rosenfeld; Steve Mrvos; and Reverend Jonathan Tuttle, also known as Brother Jon, Minister Unitarian Christian Church and peace activist, were at the office of "The Seed," 837 North LaSalle Street, Chicago, Illinois, a weekly underground newspaper which is the acting voice of the YIP movement in Chicago.

The aforementioned individuals were discussing an article which appeared in the May issue of a newspaper called "The Youth Companion" by Martin Jézer who was described as being associated with "Liberation Magazine," New York City. This article allegedly stated that "This summer, along with much of the Left, thousands of young people and free people will be in Chicago for the National Democratic Convention, during August, 1968. They will be there as "Yippies", members of YIP.

Should this freaky festival of youth come off as the planners only half intend, it will offend, shock, scare, and confuse a lot of people in and out of the movement, but incumbent in its spirit, its theater, its antics, and its dress is the potential for an alternative - the possibility of a new and more human life style. The revolution is now say the Yippies; we need only begin to live it."

This document contains neither recommendation nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/5/82 BY [redacted]
[redacted]

100-448910-
ENCLOSURE

b6
b7C

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, AUGUST, 1968

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO
KNOWN AS "YIPPIES" (YIP)

In connection with this article, the YIP leaders discussed commencing grass roots mobilization for Chicago area Yippie participation at National Democratic Convention, however, no concrete plans were developed during this discussion.

The following Chicago agencies were advised in view of their interest in this matter.

United States Attorney

United States Secret Service

Chicago Police Department, all
Chicago, Illinois

Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston,
Illinois.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date 7/10/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NY)

Handwritten: 2/10/68
CONTAINED
CLASSIFIED
OTHERWISE SHOWN

n/b

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 7/10/68, that JERRY RUBIN and ABBE HOFFMAN, leaders of the Youth International Party (YIP) are presently planning to go to Chicago within the near future to meet with Mayor DALEY's aids to secure a place for the YIP Festival of Life demonstration to be held in Chicago during the latter part of August, 1968. Source advised that either Soldiers Field or the Navy Pier will be used and that final plans as to the length and activities of the event not formulated to date. In addition, source advised that no concrete plans have been formulated to date for any demonstrations by the Yippies. (X)

The source is [redacted] and the NYO will follow and keep the Bureau and Chicago advised. (X)

Class. & Ext. P. [redacted]

Reason-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2

Date of Review 7/10/88

EX-110

b6

b7C

REC-38

100-448910-54

- ③ - Bureau (RM)
2 - Chicago (100-44975) (RM)
1 - New York

16 JUL 11 1968

HEN:ecs
(7)

cc 922D

IMP SECs

C-Exec

57 JUL 19 1968

265

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

6/17/68

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

b6

FROM : SAC, [REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/8/82 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and nine (9) copies of a Letterhead Memorandum dated and captioned as above together with a portion of a letter made available by [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] furnished SA [REDACTED] with pertinent portions of a letter dated [REDACTED] which she received from [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

This letter states in part, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised in the letter that he agreed with the point of view of the Youth International Party, [REDACTED]

ORIGINAL FILED IN

[REDACTED] advised that he had been [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] alleged in the letter that over [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] He further alleged that he had [REDACTED]

In addition, he said that there [REDACTED]

③ - Bureau (Encl. 11)

2

(1 - [REDACTED])

KVK/glp/slm

(5)

b6

b7C

b7D

REC-15

EX-104

RECORDED

145 JUL 12 1968

69 JUL 18 1968 ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

[redacted]
[redacted] advised that she has not shown this
letter to [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] advised that a part of her concern was the fact that
[redacted]

ADDENDUM

MWJ/sfm
[redacted]

On [redacted] was interviewed by the SAC.
It should be noted that [redacted] attitude was exemplary.
She emphatically stated that [redacted]
[redacted]

I strongly pointed out to [redacted] that she must
make certain that this matter was handled in such a way as not
to bring embarrassment to herself [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] In view of [redacted] attitude and the
fact that she called this to our attention voluntarily, no action
is recommended other than that we continue to follow with [redacted]
[redacted] and report any pertinent information to the Bureau.



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION^{b7D}

June 13, 1953

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-8-82 BY [redacted]<sup>b6
b7C</sup>

INFORMATION CONCERNING

In June, 1953, information came to the attention of the
[redacted] Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation,
concerning [redacted]
[redacted] and other
personnel of that unit.

b6
b7C
b7D

This information indicated that [redacted]
[redacted]

It has been further alleged that [redacted]
[redacted]

Further, it was alleged that during [redacted]
[redacted]

It was further alleged that [redacted]
[redacted]

These events occurred about [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is
the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its
contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

[redacted] has reportedly professed admiration for "hippies" and for the Youth International Party, known as the Yippies. The Youth International Party is a loose-knit organization of "hippies" which has threatened to disrupt the Democratic National Convention in Chicago in August, 1968.

[redacted]

Mr. Callahan

6-21-68

b6
b7C
b7D

J. B. Adams

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/4/82 BY [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

The [redacted] in the [redacted]
[redacted] has written to her saying that [redacted]

[redacted] He expressed admiration for the Youth International Party (YIP) (members known as yippies). YIP is a newly formed loose-knit organization established for the purpose of holding a disruptive demonstration at the time of the Democratic National Convention in Chicago in August, 1968.

[redacted] made available to the [redacted] pertinent portions of [redacted] letter dated [redacted]

[redacted] expresses agreement with the point of view of this organization. [redacted]

[redacted] letter continues, [redacted]

During interview by SAC, [redacted] attitude was exemplary. [redacted]

[redacted] She was cautioned that she must avoid any embarrassment to herself [redacted] SAC intends to follow and report pertinent developments to the Bureau.

Enclosures

1 - Mr. Sullivan (Sent Direct)

1 - Mr. Bishop (Sent Direct)

1 - 100-448910

SGS:mfl

(5)

REC-15 100-448910-56 (over)
145 JUL 12 1968

Memo Adams to Callahan

Re:

b6
b7C
b7D

RECOMMENDATION:

That attached letterhead memorandum, which does not mention be disseminated to Department of the Army by Liaison Section.

PERMANENT BRIEF OF FILE OF IS ATTACHED.

b6
b7C
b7D

FBI

Date: 6/28/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY [redacted]b6
b7c

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963) (P)

SUBJECT: DEMCON

Remytel 6/27/68 captioned as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated as above and captioned "DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, AUGUST 19, 1968". One copy for the Bureau is designated for Youth International Party, aka Yippies, Bufile 100-448910, in view of "hippie aspect of the information contained in the enclosed LHM. Enclosed for Atlanta, Boston, Jacksonville, and New York are two copies of enclosed LHM. No copy of the referenced teletype is being furnished to Boston as all pertinent data concerning this matter is contained in the enclosed LHM.

Copies of this LHM are being designated locally to the U.S. Attorney, Secret Service, and Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois. The Bureau of Narcotics and

- 4 - Bureau (Enc. 12) (RM)
1 - 100-448910
- 2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2)
- 2 - Boston (Enc. 2)
- 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2)
- 3 - Chicago
1 - 157-2410
1 - 100-44975

RWR: pas

(15) AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, STATE,

SEC. SERV. (100-448910)

DATE FORWARD: 7-8-68

HOW FORWARD: R/S

BY: BALDWIN

22 JUL 3 1968

NOT RECORDED

165 JUL 10 1968

b6
b7c

ENCLOSURE

51

JUL 1968

Sent _____

M

Special Agent in Charge

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-8589-191

CG 100-44963 .

Dangerous Drugs, Chicago, Illinois, source of this information, contained in LHM, also furnished this information to the Sheriff's Office, Cook County, Chicago, and the Chicago Police Department.

The names of individuals and organizations mentioned in the enclosed LHM not subversively characterized were searched through the indices of the Chicago Division with either negative results or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

However, Chicago files did contain the following information regarding a "PROVO" which may or may not be identical to this organization mentioned in the enclosed LHM. The "New Left Notes", a publication of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), in its issue dated January 13, 1967, contained an article captioned "Provo Info", which reflected the following:

Several people in Boston are interested in researching the "PROVO" phenomenon. Anyone with relevant information was requested to send it to LARRY MILLER, SDS Regional Office, 138 River Street, or to STAN HABERMAN, Brandeis University, Waltham, Massachusetts.

Atlanta, Jacksonville and New York handle leads as set forth in referenced teletype.

Boston will review indices regarding these organizations and individuals. Contact sources familiar with SDS activities within the Boston Division in an attempt to identify "Provo", the organization Boston SDSers were interested in during 1967, and advise the Bureau and Chicago. Chicago following closely.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6
b7C

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

CG 100-44963

Chicago, Illinois
June 28, 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY [redacted]

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC
CONVENTION, AUGUST 19, 1968

By letter dated June 25, 1968, the Chicago
Division, Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs, advised
that their Atlanta Division had advised that recently the
Sheriff's Office arrested [redacted] near

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] Subsequent to his arrest, and while
in custody of the Sheriff's office, [redacted] was interviewed
by Agents of the Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs.

[redacted] furnished considerable information concerning [redacted]
[redacted] in various parts of the country.

During this interview [redacted] furnished information
pertaining to activities that allegedly will take place in
Chicago during the forthcoming National Democratic Convention,
August, 1968. [redacted] advised that [redacted]

Specifically, [redacted]

In addition, [redacted]
are two organizations which were allegedly formed to [redacted]

[redacted] The names of these individuals are unknown
to the Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs at the present
time.

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned
to your agency; it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

100-448110-

RE: DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION
AUGUST 19, 1968

[redacted] also stated that a man by the name of
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The above information has been furnished to United States Attorney, United States Secret Service, Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois, Chicago Police Department.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
OTHERWISE, B I

Date: 7/18/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka
YIPPIES
IS-MISC.
(OO: NY)

Date of Review 7/18/88
b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies of a LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP). Also enclosed and marked "Obscene" is a copy of the document described in the LHM.

No local dissemination is being made of the LHM.

The LHM is being marked "~~Confidential~~" as it contains information from [redacted] unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal his identity and thereby be detrimental to the national defense. (X)

b7D

Information in the booklet concerning the means of using the telephone without paying was furnished the Telephone Company through liaison. The NYCPD is aware of this booklet.

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

(ISD, ERG, CD)

DATE FORW: 7/23/68
HOW FORW: [redacted] E/S
BY: WNP: [redacted]

b6
b7C

3-Bureau (RM) (Encls. 6)
1-New York (100-New)

GOVERNMENT FUNDS BEING USED BY
NEW LEFT)

1-New York

FTS: jca
(6)

10 JUL 19 1968

54 JUL 31 1968

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

July 18, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 100-448910

NYfile 100-162260

Class. & Ext. By [REDACTED] 4/6/82

Exemption Code: 1-2.4.2

Date of Review 7/18/88

OTHERWISE Youth International Party

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on July 10, 1968, that Abby Hoffman wrote a Youth International Party (YIP) survival manual. "F--- (obscene) the System" [REDACTED]

This manual contains on the inside cover a replica of the seal of the City of New York, and lists 30 pages of things that can be obtained free in the City of New York.

Among the items are articles telling how to obtain free subway rides by using a dark green card and flashing it quickly as you go through the exit gate or by using German pennigs, Danish ore or Mozambique ten centavos pieces, which fit most of the turnstiles. These foreign coins come four or five to a penny. However, large amounts must be purchased outside New York City as the transit authority has been pressing the foreign coin dealers, according to this article.

An article describes how to use a Number 14 brass washer as a dime in old style phones, parking meters, laundromat dryers and other vending machines. Also it tells how to use credit card telephone calls charged to other individuals.

The booklet also contains articles on dope, explaining how to buy and grow dope and how to "get high" by various other methods.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This [REDACTED]
for [REDACTED]
C [REDACTED]
of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
your [REDACTED]

ENCLOSURE

100-448910-57

(OBSCENE)

ENCLOSURE (1) TO BUREAU

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/92 BY

b6
b7c

This enclosure not to be opened
without supervisor's permission.

100-44910-57



System

POLICE DEPT.
NINTH PCT.

Everything is free.

Free



New York

[illegible]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Free Food	4
Welfare	7
Free Clothes	8
Free Lawyers	8
Free Flowers	8
Free Furniture	9
Free Transportation	9
Free Phone Calls	10
Free Money	10
Free Gas	11
Free Land	12
Free Buffalo	12
Free Medical Help	12
Emergency Numbers	12
Free Drugs	13
Free Security	13
Free Birth Control Information	13
Free Information (General)	14
Free Rent	15
Free Beaches	16
Free College	16
Free Theatre	16
Free Movies	17
Free Music	18
Free Museums	18
Free Poetry	20
Free Swimming Pools	20
Free Pets	21
Draft Resistance	21
Free Cars	21
Clap Section	22
Cop Section	23
Dope Tips and Bad Trips	26
Communes	29

FREE VEGETABLES — Hunt's Point Market, Hunt's Point Avenue and 138th Street. Have to go by car or truck between 6-9 A.M. but well worth it. You can get enough vegetables to last your commune a week. Lettuce, squash, carrots, canteloupe, grapefruit, melons, even artichokes and mushrooms. Just tell them you want to feed some people free and it's yours, all crated and everything. Hunt's Point is the free people's heaven.

FREE MEAT AND POULTRY — The closest slaughterhouse area is in the far West Village, west of Hudson Street and south of 14th Street. Get a letter from Rev. Allen of St. Mark's on the Bowery, Second Avenue and 10th Street, saying you need some meat for a church sponsored meal. If you want to be really professional, dress as a priest and go over and ask. Bring a car or truck. A freezer unit will save a good deal of running around. Don't give up on this one. Turning a guy onto the free idea will net you a week's supply of top quality meat. There is some law that if the meat touches the ground or floor they have to give it away. So if you know how to trip a meat truck, by all means . . .

FREE FRESH FISH — The Fish Market is located on Fulton Street and South Street under the East River Drive overpass. You have to get there between 6-9 A.M. but it is well worth it. The fishermen always have hundreds of pounds of fish that they have to throw away if they don't sell. Mackerel, halibut, cod, catfish, and more. You can have as much as you can cart away.

FREE BREAD AND ROLLS — Rapaports on Second Avenue between 5th and 6th Streets will give you all the free bread and rolls you can carry. You have to get there by 7:00 A.M. in order to get the stuff. It's a day old, but still very good. If you want them absolutely fresh, put them in an oven to which you have added a pan of water (to avoid drying them out), and warm them for a few minutes. Most bakeries will give you day old stuff if you give them a half way decent sob story.

★ ★ ★

A&P stores clean their vegetable bins every day at 9:00 A.M. They always throw out cartons of very good vegetables. Tell them you want to feed your rabbits. Also recommended is picking up food in a supermarket and eating it before you leave the store. This method is a lot safer than the customary shoplifting. In order to be prosecuted for shoplifting you have to leave the store with the goods. If you have eaten it, there is no evidence to be used against you.

FREE COOKING LESSONS — (Plus you get to eat the meal) are sponsored by the New York Department of Markets, 137 Centre Street. Thursday mornings. Call CA 6-5653 for more information.

Check the Yellow Pages for Catering Services. You can visit them on a Saturday, Sunday afternoon or Monday morning. They always have stuff left over. Invest 10c in one of the Jewish Dailies and check out the addresses of the local synagogues and their schedule of bar mitzvahs, weddings, and testimonial dinners. Show up at the back of the place about three hours after it is scheduled to start. There is always left-over food. Tell them you're a college student and want to bring some back for your fraternity brothers. Jews dig the college bullshit. If you want the food served to you out front you naturally have to disguise yourself to look straight. Remarks such as "I'm Marvin's brother" or — learning the bride's name from the paper — "Gee, Dorothy looks marvelous" are great. Lines like "Betty doesn't look pregnant" are frowned upon.

★ ★ ★

Large East Side bars are fantastically easy touches. The best time is 5:00 P.M. Take a half empty glass of booze from an empty table and use it as a prop. Just walk around sampling the hors d'oeuvres. Once you find your favorite, stick to it. You can soon become a regular. They won't mind your loading up on free food because they consider you one of the crowd. Little do they realize that you are a super freeloader. All Longchamps are good. Max's Kansas City at Park Avenue South and 16th Street

doesn't even mind it if you freeload when you are hungry and an advantage here is that you can wear any kind of clothes. Max features fried chicken wings, swedish meatballs and ravioli.



THE INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR KRISHNA CONSCIOUSNESS is located at 26 Second Avenue. Every morning at 7:00 A.M. a delicious cereal breakfast is served free along with chanting and dancing. Also 12 Noon more food and chanting and on Monday, Wednesday and Friday at 7:00 P.M. again food and chanting. Then it's all day Sunday in Central Park Sheepmeadow (generally) for still more chanting (sans food). Hari Krishna is the freest high going if you can get into it and dig cereal and, of course, more chanting.

FREE TEA AND COOKIES — In a very nice setting at the Tea Center, 16 East 56th Street. 10 - 11 A.M. and 2 - 4 P.M. Monday to Friday.

THE CATHOLIC WORKER — 181 Chrystie Street, will feed you any time but you have to pray as you do in the various Salvation Army stations. Heavy wino scenes. The heaviest wino scene is the Men's Temporary Shelter on 8 East 3rd Street. You can get free room and / or meals here if you are over 21 but it's worse than jail or Bellevue. It is a definite last resort only.



The freest meal of all is Tuesdays at 5:00 P.M. inside or in front of St. Mark's Church on the Bowery, Second Avenue at 10th Street. A few yippie-diggers serve up a meal ranging from Lion Meat to Guppy Chowder to Canteloupe Salad. They are currently looking for a free truck to help them collect the food and free souls dedicated to extending the free food concept. The Motherfuckers also dish out free food on St. Mark's Place from time to time.



If you are really looking for class, pick up a copy of the **New York Times** and check the box in the back pages designating ocean cruises. On every departure there is a bon voyage party. Just walk on a few hours before sailing time and start swinging. Champagne, caviar, lobster salad, all as free as the open sea. If you get stoned enough and miss getting off you can also wiggle a free boat ride although you get sent back as soon as you hit the other side — but it's a free ocean cruise, even if it's in the brig.

★ ★ ★

You can get free food in varying quantities by going to the factories. Many also offer a free tour. However, the plants are generally located outside of Manhattan. If you can get a car, try a trip to Long Island City. There you will find the Gordon Baking Company at 42-25 21st Street, Pepsi-Cola at 4602 Fifth Avenue, Borden Company at 35-10 Steinway Street and Dannon Yogurt at 22-11 38th Avenue. All four places give out free samples and if you write or call in advance and say it is for a block party or church affair, they will give you a few cases.

★ ★ ★

FREE BOOZE — Jacob Ruppert Brewery at 1639 Third Avenue near 91st Street will give you a tour at 10:30 A.M. and 2:30 P.M. complete with free booze in their tap room.

★ ★ ★

The Sun is free. Hair is free. Naked bodies are free. Smiles are free. Rain is free. Unfortunately there is no free air in New York. Con Edison's phone number is 679-6700.

WELFARE — If you live in lower Manhattan the welfare center for you is located on 11 West 13th Street, 989-1210. There is, of course, red tape involved and they don't dig longhairs. Be prepared to tell a good story as to why you cannot work, however your looks (which they cannot make you change) might be good enough reason. This is

one place where sloppy clothes pay off. You have to be over 18 to get help. A caseworker will be assigned to you. Some will actually dig the whole scene and won't give you a hard time, others can be a real bitch. Getting on welfare can get you free rent, phone, utilities, and about \$20.00 a week to live on. There are also various food-stamp and medical programs you become eligible for. If you can stomach hassle, welfare is a must. The main office number is DI 4-8700 if you do not live in lower Manhattan.



FREE CLOTHES — Try ESSO, 341 East 10th Street or Tompkins Square Community Center on Avenue B and 9th Street. Also the streets are excellent places to pick up good clothes (see section on free furniture for best times to go hunting).



FREE LAWYERS — Legal Aid Society, 100 Centre Street, BE 3-0250 (criminal matters) and the New York University Law Center Office, 249 Sullivan Street, GR 3-1896 (civil matters). Also for specialized cases and information you can call the National Lawyers Guild, 5 Beekman Street, 227-1078 or the New York Civil Liberties Union, 156 Fifth Avenue, WA 9-6076. For the best help on the Lower East Side use Mobilization for Youth Legal Services, 320 East 3rd Street between Avenues C and D, OR 7-0400, ask for legal services. Open Tuesday to Friday, 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.. and until 8 P.M. on Mondays. Some of the best lawyers in the city available here.



FREE FLOWERS — At about 9:30 A.M. each day you can bum free flowers in the Flower District on Sixth Avenue between 22nd and 23rd Streets. Once in a while you can find a potted tree that's been thrown out because it's slightly damaged.

FREE FURNITURE — By far the best place to get free furniture is on the street. Once a week in every district the sanitation department makes bulk pick-ups. The night before residents put out all kinds of stuff on the street. For the best selection try the West Village on Monday nights and the east Seventies on Tuesday nights. On Wednesday night there are fantastic pick-ups on 35th Street in back of Macy's. Move quickly though, the guards get pissed off easily; the truckers couldn't care less. This street method can furnish your whole pad. Beds, desks, bureaus, lamps, bookcases, chairs, and tables. It's all a matter of transportation. If you don't have access to a car or truck it is almost worth it to rent a station wagon on a weekday and make pick-ups. Alexander's Rent-a-Car is about the cheapest for in-city use. \$5.95 and 10c a mile for a regular car. A station wagon is slightly more. Call AG 9-2200 for the branch near you.

Also consider demolition and construction sites as a good source for building materials to construct furniture. The large wooden cable spools make great tables. Cinderblocks, bricks and boards for bookcases. Doors for tables. Nail kegs for stools and chairs.



FREE BUS RIDES — Get on with a large denomination bill just as the bus is leaving.

FREE SUBWAY RIDES — Get a dark green card and flash it quickly as you go through the exit gate. Always test the swing bars in the turnstile before you put in the token. Someone during the day was sure to drop an extra token in and a free turn is just waiting for the first one to take advantage of it. By far the most creative method is the use of German fennigs, Danish ore or Mozambique 10 centavos pieces. These fit most turnstiles except the newest (carry a real token to use in case the freebee doesn't work). These foreign coins come four or five to a penny. Large amounts must be purchased outside New York City. Most dealers will not sell you large amounts since the

Transit Authority has been pressuring them. Try telling dealers you want them to make jewelry. Another interesting coin is the 5 aurar from Iceland. This is the same size as a quarter and will work in most vending machines. They sell for three or four to the penny. There are other coins that also work. Buy a bag of assorted foreign coins from a coin dealer and do a little measuring. You are sure to find some that fit the bill. Speaking of fitting the bill, we have heard that dollar bills can be duplicated on any Xerox machine (fronts done separately from backs and pasted together) and used in vending machines that give change for a dollar. This method has not been field tested.



The best form of free transportation is hitch-hiking. This is so novel in New York that it often works. Crosstown on 8th Street is good.



FREE PHONE CALLS — A number 14 brass washer with a small piece of scotch tape over one side of the hole will work in old style phones (also parking meters, laundromat dryers, soda and other vending machines). The credit card bit works on long distance calls. Code letter for 1968 is J, then a phone number and then a three digit district number. A district number, as well as the phone number, can be made up by using any three numbers from about 051 to 735. Example: J-573-2100-421 or J-637-3400-302. The phone number should end in 00 since most large corporations have numbers that end that way. The people that you call often get weird phone calls from the company but not much else. There are also legitimate credit card numbers available. One recent number belonged to Steve McQueen. A phone bill of \$50,000 was racked up in one month. McQueen, of course, was not held responsible.

FREE MONEY — Panhandling nets some people up to Twenty

dollars a day. The best places are Third Avenue in the fifties and the Theater District off Times Square. Both best in the evening on weekends. Uptown guys with dates are the best touch especially if they are just leaving some guilt movie like "Guess Who's Coming to Dinner?" The professional panhandlers don't waste their time on the Lower East Side except on weekends when the tourists come out.

Devise a street theatre act or troupe. It can be anything from a funny dance to a five piece band or a poetry reading. People give a lot more dough and the whole atmosphere sings a little. SMILE! Panhandle at the rectories and nunneries on the side of every Catholic Church. Contrary to rumor the brother and sister free loaders in black live very well and will always share something with a fellow panhandler.

Also see previous sections on the use of foreign coins.

★ ★ ★

FREE BOOKS AND RECORDS — If you have an address you can get all kinds of books and records from clubs on introductory offers. Since the cards you mail back are not signed there is no legal way you can be held responsible although you get all sorts of threatening mail, which, by the way, also comes free.

You can always use the Public Libraries. The main branch is on Fifth Avenue and 42nd Street. There are 168 branches all over the city. Call OX 5-4200 for information and a schedule of free events.

★ ★ ★

POEMS are free. Are you a poem or are you a prose???

★ ★ ★

FREE GAS — If you have a car and need some gas late at night you can get a gallon and then some by emptying the hoses from the pumps into your tank. There is always a fair amount of surplus gas left when the pumps are shut off.

FREE LAND — Write to "Green Revolution" c/o School of Living, Freeland, Maryland, for their free newspaper with news about rural land available in the United States and the progress of various rural communities. The best available free land is in Canada. You can get a free listing by writing to the Department of Land and Forests, Parliament Building, Quebec City, Canada. Also write to the Geographical Branch, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys, Parliament Buildings, Quebec City, Canada. Lynn Burrows, c/o Communications Group, 2630 Point Grey Rd., Vancouver 8, British Columbia, Canada, will give you the best information on setting up a community in Canada.

★ ★ ★

If you really want to live for free, get some friends together and seize a building at Columbia University, 116th Street and Broadway. The cops come free, as do blue ribbon committees with funny long names.

★ ★ ★

FREE BUFFALO — In order to keep the herds at a controllable level the government will give you a real, live buffalo if you can guarantee shipping expenses and adequate grazing area. Write to the Office of Information, Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

★ ★ ★

MEDICAID — Medicaid Center, 330 West Street, 594-3050. Medicaid is a very good deal if you can qualify and can stand a little red tape. According to the new law you have to be under 21 or over 65 years of age and have a low income (\$2900 or less if you are single) to qualify. It takes about a month to process your application, but if you get a card you are entitled to free hospital and dental services, private physicians, drugs and many other medical advantages.

AMBULANCE SERVICE — Call 440-1234. You get a cop free of charge with this service. There is no way to get an

ambulance without a cop in New York.

EMERGENCY DOCTOR — TR 9-1000.

EMERGENCY DENTIST — YU 8-6110.

NEARBY HOSPITALS —

Gouverneur Clinic, 9 Gouverneur Slip, 227-3000.

St. Vincent Hospital, 7th Ave. and West 11th St., 620-1234.

Bellevue Hospital, First Avenue and 27th Street, 679-5487.

On the above medical services you have to pay but you can file the bill or send it to the National Digger Client Center in Washington, D.C. They will pay it for you.

THE WASHINGTON HEIGHTS HEALTH CENTER — 168th Street and Broadway, provides free chest X-rays as well as other services. You can get a free smallpox vaccination here at 10: A.M. weekdays if you're traveling abroad. Call WA 7-6300 for information.

See special section on clap in this booklet for information on VD treatment.

★ ★ ★

FREE DRUGS — In the area along Central Park West in the 70's and 80's are located many doctor's offices. Daily they throw out piles of drug samples. If you know what you're looking for, search this area.

★ ★ ★

FREE SECURITY — For this trick you need some money to begin with. Deposit it in a bank and return in a few weeks telling them you lost your bank book. They give you a card to fill out and sign and in a week you will receive another. Now, withdraw your money, leaving you with your original money and a bank book showing a balance. You can use this as identification, to prevent vagrancy busts traveling, as collateral for bail, or for opening a charge account at a store.

★ ★ ★

FREE BIRTH CONTROL INFORMATION AND DEVICES — Clergy Consultation Abortion, call 477-0034 and you will get a recorded announcement giving you the names of clergymen who you can call and get birth control information,

including abortion contacts.

Parents Aid Society, 130 Main Street, Hempstead, Long Island, (516) 538-2626, provides by far the most complete birth control information. Pills are provided as well as diaphragms. Referrals are made to doctors willing to perform abortions despite their illegality because of medieval, menopausal politicians. Call them for an appointment before you go out there. They are about to establish an office on the Lower East Side.

FREE INFORMATION — Yippie: Youth International Party, 32 Union Square East, 982-5090.

ESSO — East Side Service Organization, 341 East 10th St., 533-5930.

DIAL-A-DEMONSTRATION — 924-6315 to find out about anti-war rallies and demonstrations.

DIAL-A-SATELLITE — TR 3-0404 to find out schedules of satellites.

★ ★ ★

NERVOUS can be dialed for the time.

WEATHER REPORT — WE 6-1212.

DIAL-A-PRAYER — CI 6-4200. God is a long-distance call.

★ ★ ★

If you want someone to talk you out of jumping out of a window call **IN 2-3322.**

★ ★ ★

If you have nothing to do for a few minutes, call the Pentagon (collect) and ask for Colonel John Masters of the Inter-Communication Center. Ask him how the war's going. (202) LI 5-6700.

★ ★ ★

If you want the latest news information you can call the wire services: AP is PL 7-1312 or UPI is MU 2-0400.

LIBERATION NEWS SERVICE — At 3064 Broadway and 121st Street will give you up to the minute coverage of movement news both national and local, as well as a more

accurate picture of what's going on. Call 865-1360. By the way, what is going on?"

THE EAST VILLAGE OTHER — Office at 105 Second Avenue and 6th Street, 228-8640 might be able to answer some of your questions.

THE DAILY NEWS INFORMATION BUREAU — 220 East 42nd Street, MU 2-1234, will try to answer any question you put to them, unless it's "Why do we need the Daily News?"

THE NEW YORK TIMES RESEARCH BUREAU — 229 West 43rd Street, LA 4-1000 will research news questions that pertain to the past three months if you believe there was a past three months.



FREE lessons in a variety of skills such as plumbing, electricity, jewelry making, construction and woodworking are provided by the Mechanics Institute, 20 West 44th Street. Call or write them well in advance for a schedule. You must sign up early for lessons as they try to maintain small courses. MU 7-4279.



Ron Rosen at 68 Thompson Street will give you free Karate lessons if he considers you in the movement.



FREE YOGA LESSONS — Yoga Institute, 50 East 81st Street, LE 5-0126. Call in advance for lecture schedule. You might be asked to do some voluntary kitchen yoga after the lessons.



FREE RENT — There are many abandoned buildings that are still habitable, especially if you know someone with electrical skills who, with a minimum of effort can supply you with free electricity. You can be busted for criminal trespassing but many people are getting away with it. If you are already in an apartment, eviction proceedings

in New York take about six months even if you don't pay rent.

You can sleep in the parks during the day. Day or night you can sleep on the roofs which are fairly safe and comfortable if you can find a shady spot. The tar gets very hot when the sun comes out. Make friends with someone in the building, then if the cops or landlord or other residents give you a problem you can say you are staying with someone in the building. Stay out of hallways, don't sleep on streets or stoops, or in the parks at night.



FREE BEACHES — Coney Island Beach (ES 2-1670) and Manhattan Beach on Oriental Boulevard (DE 2-6794) are two in Brooklyn that are free. Call for directions on how to get there. The Bronx offers Orchard Beach, call TT 5-1828 for information.



FREE COLLEGE — If you want to go to college free send away for the schedule of courses at the college of your choice. Pick your courses and walk into the designated classrooms. In some smaller classes this might be a problem but in large classes, of which there are hundreds in New York, there is no problem. If you need books for the course, write to the publisher telling him you are a lecturer at some school and are considering using the book in your course.



FREE THEATRE — The Dramatic Workshop — Studio # 808, Carnegie Hall Building, 881 Seventh Avenue at 56th Street. Free on Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 8:15 P.M., JU-6-4800 for information.

New York Shakespeare Festival — Delacourte Theatre, Central Park. Every night except Monday. Performance begins at 8:00 P.M. but get there before 6:00 P.M. to be assured tickets.

Pageant Players, The 6th Street Theatre Group and other street theatre groups perform on various street corners, particularly on the Lower East Side. Free Theatre is also provided at the United Nations building and the Stock Exchange on Wall Street, if you enjoy seventeenth century comedy.



If you look relatively straight you can sneak into conventions and get all kinds of free drinks, snacks and samples. Call the New York Convention Bureau, 90 East 42nd Street, MU 7-1300 for information. You can also get free tickets to theatre events here at 9:00 A.M.



FREE MOVIES — New York Historical Society — Central Park West and 77th Street. Hollywood movies every Saturday afternoon. Call TR 3-3400 for schedule.

Metropolitan Museum of Art — Fifth Avenue and 82nd Street. Art films Mondays at 3:00 P.M. Call TR 9-5500 for schedule.

New York University — Has a very good free movie program as well as poetry, lectures, and theatre presentations. Call the Program Director's Office, 598-2026 for schedule.

Millenium Film Workshop — 2 East 2nd Street. Fridays beginning at 7:15 P.M. open screening of films by underground directors.



This is our favorite way to sneak into a regular movie theatre: Arrive just as the show is emptying out and join the line leaving the theatre. Exclaiming, "Oh, my gosh!" slap your forehead, turn around and return, telling the usher you left your hat, pocketbook, etc., inside. Once you're in the theatre just take a seat and wait for the next show. Another method is to call the theatre early and pose as a film critic for one of the mini magazines and ask to be placed on the "O. K. list." Usually this works.

This works very well at pre-released screenings. You can phone the various screening studios and find out what they are screening.



FREE MUSIC — Greenwich House of Music School — 46 Barrow Street (of Seventh Avenue), West Village. Fridays at 8:30 P.M. Classical.

Donnell Library Center — 20 West 53rd Street. Schedule found in "Calendar of Events" at any library. Classical.

Frick Museum — 1 East 70th Street. BU 8-0700. Concerts every Sunday afternoon. The best of the classical offerings. You must do some red tape work though. Send self-addressed stamped envelope that will arrive on Monday before the date you wish to go. One letter — one ticket.

The Group Image — Performs every Wednesday night at the Hotel Diplomat on West 43rd Street between Sixth and Seventh Avenues, and you can get in free if you say you have no money (sometimes). If you promise to take your clothes off it's definitely free. If you ball on the dance floor, you get a season's pass.

Filmore East — 105 Second Avenue. If you live in the Lower East Side you can generally get into the Fillmore East after the show has started, if there are seats. Just go up to the door with a half way decent story. You're with the diggers or Evo or something will generally work.



There are various free festivals put on in Central Park. You can call the City Parks Departments for a schedule at 734-1000.

Washington Square in the West Village is always jumping on Sunday. Check out the Banana Singers either here or on St. Mark's Place. Cop a kazoo in Woolworths or a tambourine and join the band.



FREE MUSEUMS — Metropolitan Museum — Fifth Avenue and 82nd Street.

Frick Museum — 1 East 70th Street. Great when you're stoned. Closed Mondays.

The Cloisters — Weekdays 10 A.M. to 5 P.M., Sundays 1 P.M. to 6 P.M. Take IND Eighth Avenue express (A train) to 190th Street station and walk a few blocks. The #4 Fifth Avenue bus also goes all the way up and it's a pleasant ride. One of the best trip places in town in medieval setting.

Brooklyn Museum — Eastern Parkway and Washington Avenue. Egyptian stuff best in the world outside of Egypt. Take IRT (Broadway Line) express train to Brooklyn Museum station.

Museum of the American Indian — Broadway at 155th Street. The largest Indian museum in the world. Open Tuesday to Sunday 1 to 5 P.M. Take IRT (Broadway Line) local to 157th Street station.

Museum of Natural History — Central Park West and 79th Street. Great dinosaurs and other stuff. Weekdays 10-5 P.M., Sunday 1-5 P.M.

The Hispanic Society of America — Broadway between 15th and 156th Streets. The best Spanish art collection in the city.

Asia House Gallery — 112 East 64th Street. Art objects from the Far East.

Marine Museum of the Seaman's Church — 25 South Street. All kinds of model ships and sea stuff.

Chase Manhattan Bank Museum of Money — 1256 Sixth Avenue. Free people consider property as theft and regard all banks, especially Chase Manhattan ones, as museums.



THE STATEN ISLAND FERRY — Not free, but a nickel each way for a five mile ocean voyage around the southern tip of Manhattan is worth it. Take IRT (Broadway Line) to South Ferry, local only. Ferry leaves every half hour day and night.



FREE CRICKET MATCHES — At both Van Cortland Park in the Bronx and Walker Park on Staten Island every Sunday afternoon. Get schedule from British Travel Association, 43 West 61st Street. At Walker Park free tea and crumpets

are served during intermission.



FREE POETRY, LECTURES, ETC. — The best advice here is to see the back page of the Village Voice for free events that week. There are a variety of talks given at the Free School, 20 East 14th Street. Call 675-7424 for information. For free brochures about free cultural events in New York go to Cultural Information Center, 148 West 57th Street.



FREE SWIMMING POOLS

1. — East 23rd Street and Asser Levy Place (near Avenue A). Indoor and outdoor pools, plus gymnasium.
 2. — 83 Carmine Street (at Seventh Avenue, West Village). Indoor and outdoor pools plus gymnasium.
- Bring your own swim suit and towel. 35c admission at certain times after 1:00 P.M. if you are over 14 years of age.



BRONX ZOO — Bronx and Pelham Parkways. Largest zoo in the U. S. Great collection of animals in natural settings. IRT Broadway (Dyre Avenue line) to 180th Street station and walk north. Free every day but Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday when cost is 25c.

BOTANICAL GARDENS — 1000 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn. Another peaceful trip center. This and the Cloisters best in New York if you want to get away from it all quickly. Open 8:30 A.M. 'til dusk. Take IRT (Broadway line) to the Brooklyn Museum station.

FREE PARK EVENTS—All kinds of events in the Parks are free. Call 755-4100 for a recorded announcement of week's events.



You can get free posters, literature and books from the various missions to the United Nations located on the East Side near the U.N. building. The Cuban Mission, 6 E. 67th Street, will give you free copies of Granma, the Cuban newspaper, Man and Socialism in Cuba, a book by Che Guevara, and other literature. Ask for Mr. Jimenez.

You can get fingerprinted free and have your phone tapped at no expense by going to the F.B.I. at 201 East 69th Street. Call LE 5-7700, ask for J. Hoover. Tell him you're Walter Jenkins.



FREE PETS — ASPCA, 441 East 92nd Street and York Avenue. TR 6-7700. Dogs, cats, some birds and other pets. Tell them you're from out of town if you want a dog and you will not have to pay the \$5.00 license fee. Have them inspect and inoculate the pet, which they do free of charge.



DRAFT RESISTANCE ADVICE — Many of you have problems that require draft counseling or maybe you have gone AWOL and need advice. There are numerous groups that will help out. Go down to 5 Beekman Street (near City Hall) and find your way to the 10th floor. There are many anti-draft groups located there who will give you the right kind of information. Call the Resistance, 732-4272 for details.



FREE CLOTHING REPAIRS — All Wallach stores feature a service that includes sewing on buttons, free shoe horns, and shoe laces, mending pants pockets and linings, punches extra holes in belts, and a number of other free services.



FREE CARS — If you want to travel a long distance the auto transportation agencies are a great deal. Look in the Yellow Pages under Automobile Transportation and Trucking. You must be over 21 and have a valid driver's license. Call them up and tell them when and where you want to go and they will tell you if they have a car. They give you the car and a tank of gas free. You pay the rest. Go to pick up the car alone, then get some people who also want to go to help with expenses. You can make San Francisco for about \$80.00 in tolls and gas in four days without pushing. Usually you have the car for longer and can make a whole thing

out of it. You must look "straight" when you go to the agency.



If you would like to meet a real ghost, write Hans Holzer c/o New York Committee for Investigation of Paranormal Research, 140 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. He'll put you in touch for free.



RADIO FREE NEW YORK — WBAI-FM, 99.5 on your dial, 30 East 39th Street, OX 7-2288, after midnight radio station provides air time for free souls who need help or offer it.



NEW YORK SCENES, a magazine, has a monthly column called "The Free Loader" with good advice on getting stuff free.



MIMEOGRAPH MACHINE — Both the ESSO office and Yippie have a free mimeo machine that you can use to print poetry, criticism, your life story or anything else.



FREE BAKERY — Every Wednesday some people get together and cook bread at St. Mark's Church on the Bowery, Second Avenue and 10th Street.



Write to major corporations and tell them you bought one of their products and it doesn't work, or it shits, or it tastes bad. Most firms will send you up to a case of merchandise just to get you off their back. Try Tootsie Roll, Campbell's Soup and cigarette companies for starters. Also General Mills for cereals. Write to their public relations office. One day at the library and a few stamps will get you tons of stuff.



CLAP AND THE TASMANIAN PIG FEVER — Clap (syphilis and

gonorrhea) and Tasmanian Pig Fever (TPF) are two diseases you can easily pick up for free on the Lower East Side. One, the Clap, you catch, and the other, TPF, catches you. The Clap comes from balling. There are some that claim they get it from sitting on a toilet seat but that is possible only if you dig that position. Generally, using a prophylactic will prevent the spreading of Clap. If you don't use them and you ball a lot your chances of picking it up are pretty good. Syphilis usually begins with a sore which may look like a cold sore or any other kind of sore or pimple around your sex organ. Soon the sore disappears, even without treatment, and is often followed by an inflammation of the mouth and throat, and rashes on the body. These symptoms also disappear without any treatment. But even if these outer signs disappear the disease remains if untreated. If it remains untreated years later syphilis can cause serious trouble such as heart disease, blindness, insanity, and paralysis.

Gonorrhea is more common than syphilis. The first sign of gonorrhea is a discharge from your sex organ. It may not be noticed in women. In men there is usually itching and burning of the affected areas. If untreated it can result in permanent damage to sex glands. Both syphilis and gonorrhea can be cured in a short time with proper medical attention. The doctor's instructions must be followed to the letter if you want to shake the disease. Sometimes someone will get a shot of penicillin, go home and wait three days, and seeing no change in his condition he will assume the treatment is not working and not go back for more. Some strains are resistant to penicillin but will respond to other medication. Keep going to the clinic until the doctor says No. Free Treatment regardless of age is available for Lower East Side residents at the Chelsea Hygiene Center, 303 Ninth Avenue at 27th Street. Call LA 4-2537 for more free information. You can also get tests for a variety of other illnesses here, including hepatitis, which is common and dangerous. Free cancer check-ups also given. Day and night phone information at 269-5300.



Tasmanian Pig Fever is a disease common to the Lower

East Side. It's the cops. You are liable to get busted for a variety of reasons. Let's face it, the Lower East Side is a ghetto, and getting busted by a cop is common in any American ghetto. The following is some general basic advice and some help on the chief causes for busts — dope and runaways, although runaways are not technically busted.

The TPF is the riot control squad in New York and is called out to handle many street demonstrations. The local police come out of the Ninth Precinct located on 5th Street between First and Second Avenues. The local cops are under the direction of Lieutenant Joe Fink. There are numerous arrests down here and a working knowledge of what to do about the cops can be very helpful.

Never let cops in your house if they do not have a search warrant. Ask them to slip it under the door. They only have a right to enter without a search warrant if they have strong reason to believe a crime is being committed on the premises. Most cases without a search warrant are thrown out of court. If you are arrested, give your name and address. If you do not you will have bail trouble. You can give a friend's address. Do not discuss any details of your case with the police. Demand to see your lawyer (See Free Legal Aid Section). You are allowed a phone call and generally they will give you three. Call your closest friend and tell him you are arrested. He should be instructed to meet you in court at 100 Centre Street. On the fourth floor your friend can find out what courtroom you will appear in for arraignment. There is a Legal Aid lawyer in the courtroom who will handle the arraignment. If the charges are misdemeanors he should be used; if the charges are felonies you might be advised to get help from a private lawyer, Mobilization for Youth or some other agency. A good lawyer can get a bail reduction that can save you a good deal of time if you are hard up for bread. Bail depends on a variety of factors ranging from previous arrests to the judge's hangover. It can be put up in collateral, i.e. a bank book, or often there is a cash alternative offered which amounts to about 10 to 20% of the bail. Try and have your friend show up with at least a hundred dollars in cash. For very high bail there are the bail bondsmen in the area of the court-

house who will cover the bail for a fee not to exceed 5%. You will need what they term a solid citizen to sign the bail papers and perhaps put up some collateral.

DOPE BUSTS — Possession of less than a quarter of an ounce of pot is considered a misdemeanor. The penalty can be up to one year. In actuality, a conviction for possession is very rare. The New York courts are quite lenient on this charge. More than a quarter of an ounce is considered possession with intent to sell. This along with sale (to an agent) are considered felonies and punishable by terms of up to 15 years in prison. A few precautions are in order. If you are carrying when busted eat it as soon as it is cool. Never sell to someone you do not know. Never make a sale with two other people present. Agents always buy with another person or agent present as a witness. Never sell to anyone facing an indictment for they are subject to pressure. Undercover agents have some pretty interesting disguises. Black undercover cops are very hard to spot. Often undercover cops wear beards and moustaches but few, contrary to rumor, have very long hair. Long hair that takes a year to grow is not possible since agents are switched around and anyway long hair doesn't grow in Queens. Undercover cops always carry a gun so look out for that noticeable bulge or a jacket being worn on a hot day.

There is a new bill already passed, waiting for the governor's signature, that would upgrade the dope penalties, for example, sale of pot to a minor could get you up to life imprisonment. If this bill is passed and you are caught selling to a minor, pull out a gun and shoot the kid. You can only get 10-20 years for first degree manslaughter and can be paroled in 6 years. Acid and other dope, although against the law rarely result in busts and even less in convictions (heroin is another thing, of course). There are too many technicalities involved in analyzing the substance, many such as STP are not covered by the law. For this reason, they generally go after the grass unless there is a major production or sale involved.

RUNAWAYS — Laws governing runaways are equally ridiculous. Persons who look underage (under 16 for males, under 18 for females) can be stopped by a cop anytime and asked to produce identification. If you are underage or do

not have identification to prove otherwise you can be brought to the police station. There your parents or guardian is called. If you have permission to be here they let you go, if not, your parents can pick you up there. If they don't want you, you can be sent to the Youth Detention House which is a very bad trip indeed. If you are a runaway, get fake identification and quick. People who put up runaways are subject to arrest for contributing to the delinquency for a minor. If you want to go home and need a contact or if you want to stay a few days in a good place call Judson Memorial Church in Washington Square, GR 7-0351. This is the first year this program has been in effect but the people running it are cool. If you don't want them to call your parents or the cops they assure us they will not. They can house and feed about twenty-five young people.



DEMONSTRATIONS — A word should be said about demonstrations. Demonstrations with large numbers of arrests rarely result in convictions. Lawyers inform us of the over 3,000 arrests in recent anti-war, yippie demonstrations, etc. there have been no convictions. This does not mean things couldn't change drastically but these are the facts up to now.



Remember when arrested give only your name and address. Demand a search warrant if they want to come into your pad. The only know cure for Tasmanian Pig Fever is revolution. Paranoids unite!



DOPE — As you probably know, most dope is illegal, therefore some risks are always involved in buying and selling. In the legal section we have discussed the selling problems. Now let us consider the problems involved in buying. Arrests are not a problem unless you are inside and happen to get caught in a raid on a major dealer. What is a major hazard is getting burned. The usual trick is to take your dough and just vanish, leaving you standing on the street. Another method is substituting oregano or parsley for grass,

chewing tobacco as hash, and aspirin and barbiturates as acid. A general rule is no bread up front. If you're getting an ounce or more of grass you are entitled to sample it. Hash can also be sampled. If you're considering buying a large amount of acid, buy one tab for a sample and try it first. Another rule is to buy from a known dealer or a close friend.

Have you considered growing your own? Being a weed, grass is very easy to grow if it gets enough water and sun. Get your seeds together, travel over to Jersey or Staten Island, find a field and plant your seeds. Draw a furrow in the ground about half an inch deep and plant the seeds about two inches apart. Cover the seeds with soil and water the area. Returning every two weeks to tend your crop will be sufficient. No matter how high the shoots get they are smokeable if dried out but it is best to let them grow to maturity (when the flowers bloom). This takes three to four months depending on soil conditions and sunlight. With a little effort, you can grow kilos galore. Growing grass indoors is a big hassle but it can be done if you construct a planting box with a light bulb or artificial growing lamp. Some hardy souls have planted grass in Carl Schurz Park next to Gracie Mansion, 89th Street and East River Drive.

There are also legal highs, the most famous of which is bananas. Scrap the insides of the banana peel and roast in a 200° oven for a half hour or until dark brown. Crumble the scrapings and roll in a joint or pack in a pipe. This will produce a mild pot high.

Mornings glory seeds will produce a high similar to LSD if prepared properly. Use only the white, blue, or blue-white varieties that are not coated with chemicals. If they have been coated a good washing in alcohol will remove it. You need about 400 seeds to get you up there. Generally there are about 40 to 60 in a packet. We prefer the following method: grind the seeds in a pepper mill and stuff them into gelatin capsules that you can get in any drug store. Another method is to boil the seeds, strain the mixture and drink the liquid. It tastes bitter but it's easier than the grinding method. It's an 8-10 hour trip.

Whipped cream containers are 80% nitrous oxide or laugh-

ing gas. Hold the container upright and release the nozzle slowly as you inhale. It's really a gas; even the whipped cream gets you high.

Some people claim you can get high on cabbage centers. Others claim cigarette tobacco mixed with powdered aspirins will do the trick. A hint on grass: boil the twigs and seeds and make a very groovy tea — sort of a tea-tea.



BAD TRIPS — The best method for bringing a person down from a bad trip is calm, understanding talk by a sympathetic soul. Generally this works. Orange juice and sugar works well. A cup of sugar to a quart of orange juice. Drink as much as you can. Niacinimide, a vitamin B derivative also works. You need 1000 milligrams for every 100 micrograms of LSD. Say the tablets you have are 100 mg. That means ten tablets for each 100 micrograms of LSD. If you do not know the LSD dosage, assume 500 micrograms and use 50 tablets of Niacinimide. Too much Niacinimide cannot hurt you. Landing time for both the orange juice-sugar method and Niacinimide is between 30-40 minutes. Niacinimide has better results. It is available without a prescription and is fairly cheap. You can get a thousand tablets for about three dollars.

As a last resort you should call in a physician who can administer a tranquilizer, generally thorazine. Bellevue should be considered a bad trip.

Be careful of drugs you know nothing about. STP is only for people who have been into acid for a time. Heroin is addictive and can be a mighty expensive habit. Amphetamine, usually called A or meth or speed, is also quite dangerous if you don't know what you are doing. Both heroin and meth are self-destructive. They ruin your appetite, often causing malnutrition. Since they are needle drugs there is always the chance of missing a vein, which leads to a stiff arm for a few days or of contracting serum hepatitis from unsterilized needles. You can kick the habit by just refusing to take it for a few weeks or switching to a groovier drug. Don't get hooked on any drug, whether it be heroin, school, coca-cola, benzedrine, suburbia, meth, or politics. They can all rot your brain . . . Be advised.

COMMUNES — Communes can be a cheap and enjoyable way to live. They are a good tribal way to live in the city. Because they are tribes each has a personality of its own. This personality depends on the people in the commune and how well they get along together. For this reason the most important part of setting up a commune is choosing people who are compatible. It is vital that no member of the commune has any strong objection to any other member. More communes have been destroyed by incompatibility than any other single reason. People of similar interests (speed freaks with speed freaks, painters with painters, and revolutionaries with revolutionaries) should get together. Preferably the members of the commune should know each other before they begin setting up quarters.

Once there is a nucleus of 4 to 7 people that are compatible establishing a commune is not difficult. The first thing to do is rent an apartment. The initial cost will probably be two months rent. Don't pay more. The landlord is not legally allowed to ask for more than one month's rent as security. Don't go to a rental agency unless you are willing to pay an extra month's rent as a fee. Two ways you can find an apartment if you don't know of one are: walk up and down every street and look for rent signs; the other is to look inside the front doors of some buildings in the area for a sign giving the landlord's name. When you find buildings owned by one company there is a pretty good chance that the company owns other buildings in the area. Call that company and ask if they have any vacant apartments.

When you get an apartment, furnishing will be the next step. You can double your sleeping space by building loft or bunk beds. Nail two by fours securely from ceiling to floor about three feet from the walls where beds are wanted. Then build a frame out of two by fours at the height you want the beds. Make sure it is strong enough to hold the weight of people sleeping on it. Then nail a sheet of 3/4 inch plywood on the frame. Mattresses and other furniture can be gotten for free. See the section on free furniture. You can cop silverware in self-service restaurants.

How you govern your commune depends on where the member's heads are. One method which works well is the Indian tribal council in which from time to time all members of the tribe (commune) get together and discuss problems that come up and solutions are worked out. At the meeting it should be decided which members are responsible for the things that have to be done (i.e. cooking, cleaning, raising the rent); this assures that they will be done. It is a good idea to have a meeting when you first form to make decisions on some of the important things that are sure to arise. The first is whether you want a crash pad or a commune. The difference is that a commune is a closed unit. Other people may join, but unlike a crash pad, they may not join for one day. Other things to consider are drugs (no drugs in the pad, communal stash, etc.), property (personal, communal), age limits and so on. The important thing to remember is that with experience and basic trust for each other, this form of tribal living is by far the best way to live in the city jungle. Ask around for an experienced commune and get one of their members to come to your first tribal meeting. The more stable communes that are established the sooner we can begin to realize a freer more humanistic society.

★ ★ ★

Revolution is Free. Venceremos!

★ ★ ★

"America is the land of the Free.

My ol' man George always told me that

Free means you don't pay."

Jim Metesky



Nothing in this manual is copyrighted. Anyone may reprint this information without permission. If you paid money for this manual you got screwed. It's absolutely free because it's yours. Think about it.



POLICE PATR

*Now What
Do You Want?*
100-448910-57

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)

7/17/68

SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963) (P)

DEMCON

Re Chicago letter dated 6/4/68, captioned "Youth International Party, aka, IS-MISC., OO: NEW YORK", and Bureau letter dated 6/20/68, captioned as above.

Information copy furnished New York in view of their interest in YIP activity.

On July 15, 1968, [redacted] who is under development as [redacted] and who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Youth International Party (YIP) has not obtained office space in Chicago as of this date. YIP continues to utilize as its headquarters the facilities of "The Seed", 837 North La Salle Street, Chicago, a Chicago "hippie" underground newspaper which is the acting voice of YIP in Chicago. In addition, they utilize the apartments of YIP leaders to include the apartment of ABRAHAM PECKOLICK, [redacted] Chicago, who is editor of "The Seed" and active in YIP affairs.

[redacted] is subject of pending Chicago investigation [redacted]

Chicago continues to follow closely YIP activities.

3-Bureau
(1-100-448910)
1-New York (100-162260) (Info.)
2-Chicago
(1-YIP) (100-44975)
RWR/met
(6)

100-448910
CONTAINED
INDEXED
DATE 4/8/82 BY [redacted]
NOT RECORDED
100 JUL 23 1968

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

56 JUL 29 1968

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

DATE: 7/24/68

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

SUBJECT: b7E
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
IS - MISC.

Re Chicago letter to Bureau, 5/21/68, captioned
"YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka YIPPIES"; and Bulet dated
5/31/68, captioned as above.

Bulet dated 5/31/68, granted authority for the
Chicago Division to

By Chicago letter dated 5/21/68, the Bureau was
advised

Bureau agents

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago
RWR:mr
(3)

EX-116
REC-7

JUL 26 1968

57 AUG 2 - 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



CG 100-44975

[redacted]
[redacted] after it was determined that most of the
activities of interest to the Bureau on the part of the
[redacted] occurred during
evening hours. Due to poor lighting on the narrow street,
identification of individuals participating in these acti-
vities was impossible from this location.

b7E

Of the [redacted]
[redacted]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	CONFIDENTIAL AUG 6 1968	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 5/2/68 - 7/31/68
TITLE OF CASE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka Yippies		REPORT MADE BY HENRY E. NAEHLE	TYPED BY blf
		CHARACTER OF CASE IS - MISCELLANEOUS	

DECLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
ON **7-16-92**

b6
b7C

REFERENCE: Report of SA HENRY E. NAEHLE dated 5/17/68, at NY.

-P-

ADMINISTRATIVE:

The Bureau is being furnished eight copies of this report for appropriate dissemination.

Copies of this report are being disseminated to local intelligence agencies, Secret Service, the USA, SDNY, and the USA, EDNY, for information purposes.

Individuals and organizations mentioned in this report were characterized where information was available suitable to characterize the individuals and where Bureau approved characterizations were available to characterize the organizations.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVING	ES	TALS	PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		Class. & Ext. By				PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
		Reason: [redacted]				
APPROVED BY [redacted]						
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE						
COPIES MADE:					DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
8- Bureau (100-448910) (RM)					100-448910-59	
1- USA, SDNY (RM)					22 AUG 12 1968	
1- USA, EDNY (RM)					APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF [redacted]	
3- 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)					REC-8	
1- OSI, NYC (RM)					REC-23	
(COPIES CONTINUED)					701-19	
2- New York (100-162260)						

Dissemination Record of Attached Report			
Agency	Request Recd.	Date Fwd.	How Fwd.
RAO-TSD	ACST state	8/19/68	SLIP
OSI			
ONT			
By 365 [redacted] 51 AUG 22 1968			

Notations

CONFIDENTIAL

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Redacted

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

COPIES CONTINUED

- 1- NISO, NYC (RM)
- 1- Secret Service, NYC (RM)
- 2- Chicago (100-44975) (RM)
- 1- Los Angeles (100-) (INFO) (RM)
- 1- San Francisco (100-60652) (INFO) (RM)

ADMINISTRATIVE (cont'd)

III All of the officers and leaders of the organization are on the SI of the NYO except ABBE HOFFMAN [REDACTED] and ANITA HOFFMAN who are currently under investigation.

b6
b7c

This report is ^{4/11}classified "~~Confidential~~" since it contains information from NY T-1 through NY T-6, NY T-8 and NY T-12 through NY T-15, the disclosure of which could result in the identification of informants of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect upon the national defense interests of the country.

Detective JOHN FINNEGAN, BSS, NYCPD, furnished the YIP press release and flyer concerning the striking students at Columbia University to SA HORACE P. BECKWITH on 4/29/68.

SAS FENTON T. SCHOLL and HENRY E. NAEHLE observed the activities in St. Mark's Place in NYC on 5/24/68.

SAS FENTON T. SCHOLL and HENRY E. NAEHLE received the information from Deputy Inspector JOSEPH FINK, NYCPD, on 5/24/68.

SA HENRY E. NAEHLE observed the activities at Macy's Department Store in NYC on 6/8/68.

-B-
(COVER PAGE)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE (cont'd)

SA HENRY E. NAEHLE obtained the leaflet at Macy's Department Store in NYC on 6/8/68, which is maintained as an exhibit in NYfile 100-162260-1B3(2).

SA JOHN W. ROBINSON observed the demonstration at 100 Centre Street, NYC, on 7/2/68.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source

NY T-1

[REDACTED]

Used to characterize

[REDACTED]

Location

Instant Report Page

[REDACTED]

100-162260-1B2(1)

[REDACTED]

100-162260-1B7(2)-339

100-162260-136

[REDACTED]

100-162260-1B2(1)

[REDACTED]

NY T-2

[REDACTED]

Used to characterize
JERRY RUBIN

NY T-3

[REDACTED]

Used to characterize
ABBE HOFFMAN

b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

-C-
(COVER PAGE)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INFORMANTS (cont'd)

Identity of Source

Location

b3
b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

NY T-4

[REDACTED]

Used to characterize
KEITH LAMPE

④

NY T-5

[REDACTED]

SI, PSI

Used to characterize

[REDACTED]

NY T-6

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

100-162260-231

NY T-7

[REDACTED]

100-162260-161

(By request)

NY T-8

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NY T-9

[REDACTED]

100-162260-208

(By request)

-D-
(COVER PAGE)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

u
X

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (cont'd)

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-10

100-162260-227

(By request)

NY T-11

100-162260-248

(By request)

NY T-12

100-162260-109

NY CS

NY T-13

Used to characterize
STAUGHTON LYND

NY T-14

Used to characterize
RENNIE DAVIS

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

INFORMANTS (cont'd)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Identity of Source

Location

NY T-15

b7D

100-162222-116

(Prob)

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO (INFO). One copy of this report has been designated for the Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices inasmuch as subject organization had in the past planned to open offices in the areas covered by these offices.

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will follow and report YIP activities in the Chicago area.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will continue to follow and report the activities of the subject organization.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

-F*-
(COVER PAGE)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

1- USA, SDNY (RM)
1- USA, EDNY (RM)
3- 108th MI Group, NYC (RM)
1- OSI, NYC (RM)
1- NISO, NYC (RM)
1- Secret Service, NYC (RM)

Report of:

HENRY E. NAEHLE
8/8/68

Date:

Field Office File #: 100-162260

Bureau File #: 100-448910

Title:

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

DECLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
ON 7-16-95

Class. & Ext. By [redacted]
Reason-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review 8/8/88

Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Synopsis:

The headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies, is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, NY, NY. Identities of officers set forth.

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] YIP aims to hold a week long event in Chicago during the Democratic National Convention. General activities, including a demonstration held in St. Mark's Place in NYC on 5/24/68, reported. (u)

-P- *del*DETAILS:I. ORGANIZATIONA. Location

(u) NY T-1 advised on July 24, 1968 that the headquarters of the Youth International Party (YIP) also known as Yippies, is located in Room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York, New York.

10-19-81

CLASS. & EXT. BY [redacted]

REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2

DATE OF REVIEW 8-18-88

Comp # [redacted]

196-125-264 Subj pg 20

Box 4

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. ORGANIZATION

A. Location.....	1
B. Officers.....	2
C. Finances.....	4

II. ACTIVITIES

A. Publications.....	7
B. Support of Striking Students at Columbia University.....	10
C. Demonstration in St. Mark's Place, New York City, May 24, 1968.....	14
D. Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration, New York City, June 8, 1968.....	15
E. Support of JERRY RUBIN on His Arrest for Possession of Marijuana.....	19
F. Festival of Life, Chicago, Illinois, August 25-30, 1968.....	21

<u>APPENDIX</u>	26
-----------------------	----

-1A-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

B. Officers

NY T-1 advised on April 10, 1968 that at that time, the staff of the YIP included the following individuals:

JERRY RUBIN
ABBE HOFFMAN
KEITH LAMPE
HARVEY KASDAN
ANITA HOFFMAN
NANCY KURSHAN
GLORIA RUTSTEIN

On June 24, 1966, NY T-2 advised that JERRY RUBIN attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), held in New York City as an observer.

NY T-3 advised on October 4, 1967, that ABBE HOFFMAN attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, HOFFMAN presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D.C. October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon.

NY T-4 advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall - Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" - KEITH R. LAMPE, Apartment D, 639 East 11th Street, New York City, "Queens College."

CONFIDENTIAL

NY 100-162260

b6
b7C

A characterization of the HDDC is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on October 11, 1966, that HARVEY KASDAN attended a meeting of the W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America (DCA) at the City College of New York, held on September 29, 1966 at the Grand Ballroom of Finley Center, 138th Street and Convent Avenue, New York City.

A characterization of the DCA is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

R[NY T-5 advised on January 10, 1966,] *u*
that NANCY KURSHAN, [redacted]
[redacted] was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held from December 12, 1965 to January 2, 1966, at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois.

A characterization of the SDS is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on May 2, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on May 1, 1968 in New York City it was learned that the YIP organization had eliminated its entire staff with the exception of HARVEY KASDAN, who will be in charge of the YIP Office and the only paid official of the organization.

NY T-6 on May 2, 1968 also furnished information regarding the YIP meeting held on May 1, 1968. *u*

-3-
CONFIDENTIAL

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

NY T-1 advised on May 17, 1968, that [redacted]
was no longer on the YIP staff.

W NY T-7 advised on May 15, 1968, that on [redacted]
the YIP [redacted]

[redacted] the following
individuals have been the officers on record for the
organization:

b7D

JERRY RUBIN
ABBE HOFFMAN
ANITA HOFFMAN
NANCY KURSHAN

Chairman
Vice-Chairman
Treasurer
Secretary

In addition [redacted]
[redacted]

W [Information attributed to NY T-7] in this report
is not to be made public without the usual proceedings
following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed
to [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

NY T-1 advised on July 24, 1968 that there are no
elected or official officers of the YIP at the present time
but that JERRY RUBIN and ABBE HOFFMAN are the actual leaders
of the organization. *W*

C. Finances

W NY T-6 advised on April 2, 1968, that at that
time the YIP had approximately [redacted]
[redacted]

b7D

On April 1, 1968, NY T-1 and NY T-8 furnished
substantially the same information as NY T-6 above concerning
the financial status of the YIP. *W* *(R)*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D

NY T-1 advised on May 2, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on May 1, 1968, in New York City, it was learned that the YIP organization had [redacted]

NY T-6, on May 2, 1968, also furnished information regarding the YIP meeting held on May 1, 1968. *ku*

NY T-1 advised on May 9, 1968, that ANITA HOFFMAN no longer handles the finances for the YIP. *ku*

ku NY T-7 advised on May 15, 1968, that on [redacted]

NY T-1 advised on May 17, 1968 that at that time the YIP had [redacted]

On May 24, 1968, NY T-6 furnished substantially the same information as NY T-1 above concerning the financial status of the YIP. *ku*

ku On June 3, 1968, NY T-9 made available information concerning the [redacted] maintained by the YIP at the [redacted]

[redacted] The following pertinent items are set forth:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



b7D

Information attributed to [NY T-9] in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

In addition, NY T-9 [redacted]



~~U~~ [NY T-10 advised on July 1, 1968] that there was no activity in the YIP [redacted]

b7D



The information attributed to [NY T-10] in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~NY~~ NY T-11 advised on July 29, 1968 that the YIP

b7D

The information furnished by ~~NY~~ NY T-11 in this report is not to be made public without the usual proceedings following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to

b6
b7C
b7D

II. ACTIVITIES

A. Publications

NY T-1 advised on May 9, 1968 that

with the approval of ABBE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, both YIP leaders.

The informant stated that this

b7D

On May 9, 1968, NY T-1 made available a copy of the

One of the items in states as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Another item in the layout contains

b7D

The informant continued that

Among the items are articles telling on how to obtain free subway rides by using a dark green card and flashing it quickly as you go through the subway exit gate or by using German Fennigs , Danish ore, or Mozambique ten centavos pieces, which fit most of the subway's turnstiles. These foreign coins come four or five to a penny. However large amounts may be purchased outside New York City as the transit authority has been pressing the foreign coin dealers in New York City. *2 a*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Another item describes how to use a number 14 brass washer as a dime in old style telephones, parking meters, laundromat dryers and other vending machines. This item also deals with how to use credit card telephone calls, charged to other individuals. *ku*

This manual also contains articles on dope, explaining how to buy and grow dope and how to get "high" by various other methods. *ku*

B. Support of Striking Students
at Columbia University

ku [NY T-12] advised on April 29, 1968 that at 1:00 p.m. on April 29, 1968, the YIP held a press conference in its office, Room 607, 32 Union Square, New York City to announce what they plan to do in the event the New York City Police Department attempted to evacuate striking students who had at that time taken over five buildings at Columbia University.

According to the informant KEITH LAMPE of the YIP stated that the Yippies had 700 people that they could bring on the scene within one half hour if the police try to disburse the students at Columbia University and that the Yippies would use force if necessary to prevent the police from arresting the students. He stated he did not want to release to many details concerning the Yippie plans because there was a Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department Police Officer in attendance at the press conference.

The informant continued that LAMPE stated that most of the 700 individuals would come from organizations specifically identified as the Resistance, an anti-war group, the New York Workshop in Non-Violence, a pacifist group and the Yippies. He stated that these three groups have what is described as a "telephone tree system" wherein one student notifies another and by each having different telephone numbers to call they would be able to alert the 700 demonstrators. The informant stated that LAMPE said that

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

the police would have to use hand combat and guns as the only effective measure to evict the demonstrating students. He said the police would not use water for fear of ruining the University books.

The informant stated that LAMPE also said that the Yippies consider life more important than property or material possessions.

The informant stated that ABBE HOFFMAN of the Yippies stated that one half hour is not too long to bring out 700 individuals against the police citing the Berkeley, California campus incident wherein it took the police 13 hours to clear the students from the University.

The informant stated that KEITH LAMPE also said that the Yippies were well acquainted with police harassment and brutality as a result of a recent incident in Grand Central Terminal in New York City. He also said that the 700 would only be the beginning and that the three above mentioned organizations, by the use of flyers, could bring out 1,000 sympathizers in a short period of time.

On April 29, 1968, a representative of the Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department, made available a press release from the YIP in support of the striking students at Columbia University.

This press release stated as follows:

"The Yippies, also known as the Youth International Party want to make it known that they support the striking students at Columbia. We fully support the demands of S.A.S. and S.D.S. and in particular the demand for amnesty towards all student demonstrators.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"We totally reject the use of police as a means of clearing the occupied buildings. Having experienced police brutality at the Grand Central Station YIP-IN, we are fully aware what bloodshed would ensue should the police be called in.

"For the past four days of the Columbia demonstrations we have been building up support for the students. We have established a 24-hour emergency phone system. This phone system, based on a model used in the Algerian Revolution, enables us to contact over 700 people within a half-hour. Also we have printed 3000 flyers urging people to assemble at 116th and Broadway immediately. These flyers will hit the street in ten strategic locations if and when the police are called in. We feel confident that we can produce 1000 people on a very short notice. These people are prepared to engage in civil disobedience such as the blocking of traffic, -- in particular police vans and subways in the area."

On April 29, 1968, the representative of the Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department, was made available a YIP flyer supporting the striking students at Columbia University.

This flyer states as follows:

"YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE! YIPPIE!

"ALL SYSTEMS ARE NOW ON RED ALERT.

"ALL SYSTEMS ARE NOW ON RED ALERT.

"ALL SYSTEMS ARE NOW ON RED ALERT.

"WE FULLY SUPPORT the demands of S.A.S. and S.D.S. students now occupying liberated zones at Columbia University. In particular we support the demand for total amnesty and reject the use of police to clear the campus of demonstrators.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"WE SUPPORT OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS

"IN THE EVENT POLICE ARE BROUGHT IN

"IN THE EVENT POLICE ARE BROUGHT IN

"IN THE EVENT POLICE ARE BROUGHT IN

"A second flyer will hit the streets immediately. Our emergency phone system will go into effect. We shall urge everyone to assemble at 116th and Broadway. We shall engage in civil disobedience, such as interfering with police vans and subways.

(982-5090)

"CALL the YIPPIE OFFICE -- 982-5288; 982-090 to be placed on our phone network. Listen to the Columbia Radio Station, WKCR 89.9 FM for up to the minute coverage.

"IN THE EVENT POLICE ARE CALLED IN:
GO IMMEDIATELY TO 116th AND BROADWAY."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

C. Demonstration in St. Mark's Place,
New York City,
May 24, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY T-1 advised on May 24, 1968, that on the evening of May 24, 1968, various groups from the Lower East Side of New York City, including the YIP and the East Side Service Organization (ESSO) would participate in the closing off of St. Mark's Place between Second and Third Avenues in New York City, with a "stolen" play street sign.

The informant stated that at 9:00 p.m. a one-pound magnesium flash bomb would be ignited on a rooftop which would be a "signal from God", signaling the beginning of the take-over of the street and closing it to traffic.

The informant stated that the purpose of this activity would be to pressure the City of New York into providing services to hippies and to close St. Mark's Place to through traffic.

The informant stated that 1,000 leaflets announcing this activity had been printed and distributed by the YIP and motor cycle clubs in the area had been invited to participate in the activity.

At 9:00 p.m., on May 24, 1968, SAS of the FBI observed a flash bomb ignited on the roof of the building located at 33 St. Mark's Place, New York City. This flash bomb gave off a brilliant white flash of light and approximately fifty hippie-type individuals gathered in the street cheered at its ignition.

At approximately 9:30 p.m., St. Mark's Place was packed with hippie-type individuals and usual weekend crowds when a second flash bomb was ignited in the vicinity of St. Mark's Place and Second Avenue, New York City.

At approximately 9:45 p.m., 100 hippie-type individuals began milling around the block with lighted candles jeering and shouting obscenities at the police.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

JERRY RUBIN and ABBE HOFFMAN, YIP leaders, were observed commingling with the crowd throughout the evening. **CONFIDENTIAL**

By 12:00 p. m., midnight, the majority of the demonstrators in St. Marks Place had dispersed.

Deputy Inspector JOSEPH FINK, New York City Police Department (NYCPD), advised on May 24, 1968, that the New York City Fire Department had recovered a tin can similar to a coffee can, which had been used to contain the flash bomb on the roof of the building located at 33 St. Mark's Place, New York City.

Deputy Inspector FINK also advised that no damage had been done to the building located at 33 St. Mark's Place by the flash bomb. b6 b7C

B. Approx. [redacted]

~~Deputy Inspector FINK~~ further advised that the NYCPD at 10:25 p.m., on May 24, 1968, arrested and charged [redacted] age [redacted] residence [redacted] New York City, as a [redacted]

NY T-1 advised on May 28, 1968, that one [redacted] of [redacted] New York, was the individual who made the flash bombs, which were set off in St. Mark's Place, New York City, on May 24, 1968. ~~✓~~

D. Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration,
New York City, June 8, 1968

The "National Guardian" in its April 27, 1968, issue on Page four sets forth an article entitled "White Radicals Consider Future Actions", which states in part as follows:

"A central question confronting white radicals is how to relate politically to the racism that permeates U. S. society and to the

CONFIDENTIAL

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"possibility of mass repression against the black liberation movement.

"Though the subject has been under discussion for at least a year, it is clear that the white radical movement has not come to a concrete answer. In the last few months, anticipating massive uprisings in the black ghettos in the summer, the question has received increasing attention.

* * * * *

"A different type of educational activity will be carried out by New York Yippies in May, when they will hold a 'loot-in' in Macy's, New York's largest department store.

"We want to set America's head straight about looting," says Yippie Jerry Rubin.
'Property is theft, after all.'"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A characterization of the "Guardian" formerly known as the "National Guardian" is contained in the Appendix attached hereto.

NY T-1 advised on May 2, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on May 1, 1968, in New York City, a possible "Loot-In" project at Macy's Department Store in New York City during May, 1968, was discussed. ~~X~~

The informant stated that it was learned that even though the "Loot-In" would only be a jest in order to create an atmosphere of confusion in the store, the YIP organization was advised by an American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) attorney that such a project could result in a conspiracy charge against the organization should anything be stolen as a result of the advertised "Loot-In". ~~X~~

The informant stated that, therefore, the project was discontinued. ~~X~~

NY T-6 on May 2, 1968, also furnished information regarding the YIP meeting held on May 1, 1968. ~~X~~ u

NY T-1 advised on May 7, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on the evening of May 6, 1968, in New York City, and attended by 10 individuals, the group changed the plans of their former "Loot-In" project at Macy's Department Store in New York City, to a "Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration" to be held on June 8, 1968, from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m., followed by a celebration in the Sheep Meadow in Central Park, New York City, at 4:00 p.m. ~~X~~

The informant stated that the group's plans now call for the wearing of costumes and the surrounding of Macy's Department Store at which time shoppers will be asked not to enter Macy's Department Store. ~~X~~

The informant stated that the group's plans also include "spontaneous sculpture in the aisles" of Macy's Department Store. ~~X~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The informant also advised that the YIP is now concerned that some other group may try to hold a "Loot-In" at Macy's Department Store on their own and advertise it as being a project of YIP. ~~✗~~

NY T-6 on May 7, 1968, also furnished information regarding the YIP meeting held on May 6, 1968. ~~✗~~ u

NY T-1 advised on May 17, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on the evening of May 15, 1968, in New York City, it was learned that with regard to the proposed YIP New-Nation Celebration scheduled to be held at Macy's Department Store, in New York City, on June 8, 1968, from 1 p.m. to 3 p.m., that KEITH LAMPE, a YIP leader, had 25,000 leaflets printed announcing this project for the purpose of counter-acting a leaflet being distributed by ESSO in the YIP name advertising the project as "Macy's Giant Loot-In". ~~✗~~

~~✗~~ On May 17, 1968, NY T-1 made available a copy of a leaflet from YIP entitled "Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration" which states as follows:

"to help free us from the property fetish, macy*s will become a liberated zone SATURDAY, JUNE 8, from 1 to 3 p.m.* wear middle-class costumes and infiltrate* ask straight shoppers not to enter* 'PROPERTY IS THEFT'* give away your clothing inside and demand replacements for leaving* spontaneous sculpture in the aisles* anti-property demonstration surrounding the store* donate second-hand objects to macy*s* start free stores at the entrances*"

NY T-1 advised on June 6, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on the evening of June 5, 1968, in New York City, it was decided that the proposed YIP "Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration", to be held at Macy's Department Store in New York City, on June 8, 1968, would be postponed due to the shooting of Senator ROBERT F. KENNEDY. ~~✗~~

In this regard, the informant stated that a group from the YIP would pass out leaflets at Macy's Department Store in New York City, on June 8, 1968, announcing the postponement of this event. ~~✗~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
-18-

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The informant advised that no new date has been set for the YIP event to be held at Macy's Department Store in NYC. ~~X~~

On June 8, 1968, at approximately 12:15 p.m., a SA of the FBI observed eight hippie-type individuals, including KEITH LAMPE, a YIP leader, assemble at the Southwest corner of 34th Street and Fifth Avenue, New York City.

At 12:40 p.m., this group of individuals walked west on 34th Street to Macy's Department Store at 34th Street and Broadway, New York City.

At 12:50 p.m., this group of individuals began to distribute leaflets to passersby at all of the entrances to Macy's Department Store and chanted "Macy's has been postponed".

At 2:25 p.m., the group of individuals discontinued passing out the leaflets and by 2:50 p.m., the entire group had dispersed.

An SA of the FBI obtained one of the leaflets being distributed at Macy's Department Store, 34th Street and Broadway, New York City, on June 8, 1968.

This leaflet, captioned "Macy's", and containing the printed name, KEITH LAMPE, at the end, was an announcement that the Yippies would hold a "New-Nation Demonstration" at Macy's Department Store, on June 8, 1968, from 1:00 - 3:00 p.m., with the date and time blocked out in heavy black ink.

NY T-1 advised on June 19, 1968, that the YIP "Macy's Giant New-Nation Celebration" has been postponed until after the organization's "Festival of Life" to be held in Chicago, Illinois, in August, 1968. ~~X~~

E. Support of JERRY RUBIN
on His Arrest for Possession
of Marijuana

The "New York Post", a New York City daily newspaper, in its June 14, 1968 issue on page 23, sets forth an article entitled "Yippie Chief Arrested in Pot Bust", which states as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"Terry Rubin, one of the leaders of the Youth International Party-the 'Yippies'- is under arrest on charges of possession of marijuana.

"Narcotics Squad police arrested Rubin, 29, in his apartment at 313 E. Third St. last night. Rubin, who was active in the Free Speech Movement at the University of California at Berkeley in 1964, was one of the directors of last October's anti-war demonstration at the Pentagon. He has described the Yippies as 'politically oriented hippies.'

"Rubin was booked at the E. Fifth St. station, arraigned in night court and released on \$1,000 bail. Police said more than an ounce of marijuana was in Rubin's apartment.

"A friend and political associate of Rubin, Abby Hoffman, charged that Rubin had been beaten by police. Rubin was treated at Bellevue Hospital early today, but the extent of his injuries was not revealed by the hospital."

~~NY~~ NY T-6 advised on July 2, 1968, that the YIP would sponsor a picket demonstration at the New York City Criminal Courts Building, 100 Centre Street, New York City, at 9:30 a.m. that date to show support for their leader, JERRY RUBIN, who was to report to court for a hearing in connection with his arrest on June 13, 1968, on charges of possession of marijuana.

On July 2, 1968, at 9:40 a.m., a SA of the FBI observed 36 individuals carrying small American flags who, by their appearance can be described as Yippies, picket in front of 100 Centre Street, New York City.

The pickets gave out small plastic bags containing a red pliable substance with a tag which read "Napalm US Gov Approved Dangerous Drug." The pickets also gave out a small booklet which advocates everything for free.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The pickets continued their demonstration until 10:20 a.m., at which time, they went as a group into the Criminal Courts Building with JERRY RUBIN.

~~NY~~ [NY T-6 advised on July 2, 1968,] that the hearing for JERRY RUBIN was postponed as the police laboratory did not have an analysis ready of the alleged marijuana which was taken from RUBIN's apartment.

~~F~~ [F. Festival of Life,
Chicago, Illinois,
August 25 - 30, 1968]

NY T-1 advised on May 2, 1968, that at a meeting of YIP held on May 1, 1968, in New York City, JERRY RUBIN, a YIP leader, asked the organization to call off the Chicago Festival of Life demonstration which had been scheduled for August 25 - 30, 1968, during the National Democratic Convention in that city.

The informant stated that after much discussion, and presentation of various views, it was unanimously agreed that the Festival of Life would be called off and that an announcement to this effect would be made in the near future. ~~a~~

The informant stated that the reasons for the cancellation of the Festival of Life were as follows: The logistics were that such a Festival would not be feasible due to the lack of facilities and finances. ~~X~~

The informant stated the main reason for the cancellation was that the organization did not want to be responsible for the numerous youths who would attend the Festival without adequate facilities. ~~X~~

The informant indicated that hippie-type groups, in the Chicago area, may on their own hold some type of activities during the National Democratic Convention. ~~X~~

NY T-6 on May 2, 1968, also furnished information regarding the YIP meeting held on May 1, 1968. ~~X~~

NY T-1 advised on May 9, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on May 8, 1968, in New York City, it was announced that ABBE HOFFMAN, a YIP leader, would speak at the University of Chicago on May 10, 1968. ~~X~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The informant stated that it was also announced at the YIP meeting, that ABBE HOFFMAN, would also speak to the Yippies in Chicago ("The Seed, Head Shop Owners") as to whether they can organize a two day Yippie Program in August rather than the previously scheduled six day event. (u)

711. / The informant stated that ABBE HOFFMAN would also meet with the Blackstone Rangers, a black gang in Chicago, as to what the reaction would be to whites coming to Chicago for the National Democratic Convention, since, to date, no whites, including THOMAS HAYDEN, who is now living in Chicago, or RENNIE DAVIS, have met with the black gangs. (u)

The informant stated that the YIP is in financial trouble and that there are no plans for opening YIP offices on the West Coast. (u)

The "New York Daily News", January 10, 1966, issue, contained an article entitled "Word From the Left". The article stated that "three Americans who defied a state department travel ban to spend ten days in North Vietnam, arrived at Kennedy Airport last night, mouthing the Communist Hanoi line about the deep 'inconsistency' of the 'hypocritical' United States Vietnamese policy. (u)

"The three---Yale Professor Staughton Lynd, 36, Herbert Aptheker, 50, Communist Theoretician and Director of the American Institute for Marxist Studies here; and Thomas Hayden, 23, a founder of the Leftist Students for a Democratic Society,---were greeted by an applauding group of about fifty persons, including beatnik types..." (u)

A characterization of the American Institute for Marxist Studies is contained in the Appendix hereto. (u)

On March 13, 1967, NY T-13 furnished a brochure of the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) listing a partial list of speakers of the MLF which included the name of Professor Staughton Lynd. (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A characterization of the MLF is contained in the Appendix hereto.

NY T-14 advised in January, 1968, that during the latter part of 1967, RENNIE DAVIS travelled to North Vietnam where he met with representatives of the National Liberation Front. ~~Q~~

NY T-1 advised on May 17, 1968, that at a meeting of the YIP held on May 15, 1968, in New York City, the following information was obtained: ~~Q~~

ABBE HOFFMAN upon his return from Chicago had stated that there is no YIP movement in Chicago. The police pressure is heavy and the meeting he had with the Blackstone Rangers fostered an impression of a city set with violence. The Blackstone Rangers are in a local gang war and do not care about the YIP. However, the people in Chicago are still interested in the August action. ~~Q~~

The informant stated that the consensus at the YIP meeting was to have the Chicago people, "The Seed", make a greater effort to obtain permits since the Chicago press is favorable to the action. ~~Q~~

The informant stated that in effect, New York would just take care of New York Yippies and a message would be sent out to the effect that each "tribe" would be responsible for its own survival including getting to Chicago as a group in any way possible. In addition, the music groups would have to make their own arrangements. ~~Q~~

The informant stated that the event may be cut down to three days instead of six days in order to minimize logistical problems. ~~Q~~

The informant stated that the site of the event is flexible and instead of Grant Park, another park, or even land out of the city, would be acceptable. ~~Q~~

The informant stated that the general consensus at the meeting, which overrode JERRY RUBIN's move to end the YIP to save his own face, was not to call off Chicago but to restructure it into more manageable proportions. ~~Q~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY T-1 advised on July 10, 1968, that JERRY RUBIN and ABBE HOFFMAN, leaders of the YIP, are presently planning to go to Chicago within the near future to meet with Mayor DALEY's aides to secure a place for the YIP Festival of Life demonstration to be held in Chicago during the latter part of August, 1968. ~~Q~~

The informant stated that either Soldiers Field or the Navy Pier will be used and that final plans as to length and activities of the event are not formulated to date. ~~Q~~

In addition, the informant stated that no concrete plans have been formulated to date for any demonstrations by the Yippies. ~~Q~~

NY T-1 advised on July 16, 1968, that [redacted] had returned to New York City, from the Poor People's Campaign and [redacted] for the YIP Festival in Chicago in August, 1968. He plans to be in Chicago by August 1, 1968, to begin work on this group, which he called [redacted] and may contain elements of the Black Panthers. ~~Q~~ D.C.
J.H.
b6
b7C
b7D

The informant advised that he later learned that [redacted] for the YIP Festival and that [redacted] in Chicago. [redacted]

The informant advised that he also learned that the YIP plans [redacted] and that they plan to hold a week long event in Chicago during the Democratic Convention. All the original music groups will attend provided a permit is issued by the city. ~~Q~~

The informant stated that he also learned that the Mayor's Office in Chicago believes the rumors that a large number of youths will attend the Festival and is being very cooperative. ~~Q~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The informant stated that he further learned that ELDRIDGE CLEAVER of the Black Panthers in California had asked JERRY RUBIN of the YIP to run as Vice President on the Peace and Freedom Party ticket, which would change the YIP Festival into a counter-political convention. CLEAVER stated he would bring the Black Panthers to Chicago and the YIP hopes that this would give them and, in particular [redacted] [redacted] potential access to the Blackstone Rangers and other gangs in Chicago.

b6
b7C
b7D

The informant stated that this would also give the YIP a base from which to tap financial resources in "the left".

[NY T-15 advised on July 21, 1968,] that at the convention of the Peace and Freedom Party held in New York City, on the weekend of July 21, 1968, JERRY RUBIN's name was suggested as the nominee for Vice Presidential candidate for the Peace and Freedom Party; however, he did not receive the nomination. ELDRIDGE CLEAVER was nominated as the Presidential candidate.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.AMERICAN INSTITUTE FOR MARXIST STUDIES~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A source advised on April 9, 1963, that on April 7, 1963, at a meeting of the District Committee of the Communist Party, United States of America (CP, USA) of New England, held in Boston, Massachusetts, HERBERT APTHEKER stated he was developing an organization called American Institute for Marxist Studies (AIMS), which would eventually legalize the CP. He stated AIMS would publish literature on History, Science, Physics, Archeology and other subjects which would be put out quarterly with various supplements.

A second source advised on June 30, 1966, that HERBERT APTHEKER was elected to the National Committee, CP, USA, at the 18th National Convention of the CP, USA held June 22-26, 1966, in New York City.

A third source advised on June 7, 1963, that on June 3, 1963, HERBERT APTHEKER spoke at the CP, USA, New York District Board meeting concerning AIMS. APTHEKER stated that AIMS would unite and strengthen the CP although the CP would not be connected with it. He stated AIMS was being formed to operate within the scope of the McCarran and Smith Acts and would legally bring Marxist material and opinions to the attention of American scholars and the general public. (S)

A fourth source reported on August 29, 1966, that AIMS issues a "Newsletter" every other month. This source also made available the information that AIMS issues publications and holds symposiums concerning Marxism.

A fifth source advised on May 8, 1968, that as of that date, AIMS was located on the fifth floor west of 20 West 30th Street, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

AMERICAN LABOR PARTY

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the American Labor Party:

"AMERICAN LABOR PARTY

- "1. 'For years, the Communists have put forth the greatest efforts to capture the entire American Labor Party throughout New York State. They succeeded in capturing the Manhattan and Brooklyn sections of the American Labor Party but outside of New York City they have been unable to win control.'
(Special Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 1311 on the CIO Political Action Committee, March 29, 1944, p. 78.)
- "2. 'Communist dissimulation extends into the field of political parties forming political front organizations such as the * * * American Labor Party. The Communists are thus enabled to present their candidates for elective office under other than a straight Communist label.'
(Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

On October 7, 1956, PETER HAWLEY, New York State Chairman, American Labor Party, publicly announced the American Labor Party State Committee unanimously approved a resolution dissolving the organization and ordering the liquidation of its assets.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE "GUARDIAN" FORMERLY KNOWN AS
"NATIONAL GUARDIAN" WEEKLY GUARDIAN
ASSOCIATES, INCORPORATED

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., contains the following concerning the "National Guardian":

"1. ... established by the American Labor Party in 1947 as a "progressive" weekly...it has manifested itself from the beginning as a virtual official propaganda arm of Soviet Russia."

The February 3, 1968 issue of the "National Guardian" announced that as of the issue of February 10, 1968, the "National Guardian" would henceforth be known as the "Guardian".

The February 10, 1968 issue of the "Guardian" is self-described as an "independent radical newsweekly" and is published by Weekly Guardian Associates, Incorporated. The "Guardian" lists its address as 197 East 4th Street, New York, New York.

The February 12, 1968, issue of the "New York Times" carried an article entitled, "Radical Editors Say Their Job Is In Movement". This article stated that the first issue of the "Guardian" was dedicated by the paper's staff "To those heroic Liberation fighters who last week began a major offensive against American Imperialism in South Vietnam."

This article quoted one of the editors as saying that "Our job is to build a Radical Movement. To quote the Cuban revolutionaries, we are not only to write about it, but also to move along with it--we are movement people acting as journalists."

"The 'Guardian' takes a strong left position, but it is not identified with any organized group because it believes that an American left ideology is still in the making. One of its purposes is to break away from the cliches of the left ideology of the past."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

APPENDIX

2.

THE "GUARDIAN" CONT'D

CONFIDENTIAL

This article concluded by stating that the "Guardian" is considered the largest radical weekly in America.

A characterization of the American Labor Party is attached separately.

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

MILITANT LABOR FORUM

A source advised on May 17, 1967, that public forums are regularly sponsored by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) on Friday evenings, and are held at SWP headquarters 873 Broadway, New York, New York. These are called Militant Labor Forums.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

- 31 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 100-162260

APPENDIX

1.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
- NEW YORK LOCAL

A source advised on August 25, 1960, that the Socialist Party (SWP) - New York Local (NYL) was founded in 1938, in New York City.

A second source stated on May 17, 1967, that the SWP-NYL was affiliated with and followed the aims of the National SWP.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.~~CONFIDENTIAL~~STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us." At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-Communist proviso was removed from the SDS Constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some Communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
August 8, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Title Youth International Party

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Character Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Reference is made to report of Special Agent Henry E. Naehle, dated and captioned as above at New York.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

8/9/68

AIRTEL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44863) (P)
SUBJECT: DEMCON

af
Youth International Party
Re Chicago teletype to Bureau, dated 8/5/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 13 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) captioned "Demonstrations at the National Democratic Convention, August, 1968" and dated as above. Enclosed for New York's information is two copies of instant LHM.

Copies of this LHM are being disseminated locally to United States Attorney, Secret Service, Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois, in view of their interest in this matter.

The names of individuals and/or organizations mentioned in enclosed LHM not subversively characterized were searched through indices of the Chicago Division with either negative results or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.

Sources utilized in the preparation of the LHM are as follows:

1. [REDACTED]
2. [REDACTED]

Class. & Ext. By [REDACTED]

Reason: 1-2.4.2

Date of Review 8/9/88

b6
b7C
b7D

The enclosed LHM is classified "~~confidential~~" as it contains information received from sources of continuing value.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 13) (RM)

1 - 100-448910

1 - 62-111181

2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM) (INFO)

1 - (NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM)

1 - (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY)

2 - Chicago

1 - 157-2410

RWR:cms

(9)

ENCLOSURE

53 AUG 22 1968

NOT RECORDED

152 AUG 19 1968

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-8589-442



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
August 9, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44963

CONFIDENTIAL

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS,
AUGUST, 1968

DECLASSIFIED ON 4/9/82

b6
b7C

On August 5, 1968, first source advised an administrative committee meeting of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) was held at the Hotel Moraine, Highland Park, Illinois, August 4, 1968, with approximately 55 individuals attending. This meeting was chaired by Dave Dellinger, editor of "Liberation Magazine." The entire meeting dealt with proposed actions regarding the Democratic National Convention (DNC), August, 1968, at Chicago, Illinois.

b6
b7C

DAVE DELLINGER

Second source on May 14, 1963 advised that the Militant Labor Forum (MLF) sponsored a symposium in New York, New York. The first speaker was Dave Dellinger, editor of "Liberation" magazine. Dellinger identified himself as a pacifist. He stated it was necessary to abolish the cause of war, which is capitalism. He advocated a communist society and said, "I am a Communist," but pointed out that he was not a Soviet type Communist. (X)

A characterization of the MLF is attached.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

Group I
Excluded from
automatic downgrading and
declassification

100-448910-

ENCLOSURE

CONFIDENTIAL

Re: DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
AUGUST, 1968

The following activities were adopted for the
dates indicated:

August 24, 1968

All participants involved in actions around DNC
will be directed to approximately 40 - 50 movement centers
which will be established in Chicago with the three major
movement centers being located in Lincoln, Grant, and Hyde
Parks. Actual location of these sites have not been
selected to date.

Small demonstrations will be held at such sites
as induction centers, Federal Building, banks, Illinois
Institute of Technology and other selected targets.

August 25, 1968

Small demonstrations to be held at hotels housing
DNC delegates. Purpose of these demonstrations is to test
confrontation with Chicago Police Department in an attempt
to ascertain the degree of firmness on part of the police
force.

August 26, 1968

Coalition for an open convention composed of
backers of Senator Mc Carthy will have a rally at Grant
Park. Various peace organizations have been requested to
act as marshals during rally.

August 27, 1968

Demonstrations will be held during birthday party
for President Johnson scheduled for Soldier's Field, large
Chicago Stadium. The final plans regarding this demonstration
are to be worked out at a later date.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Re: DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
AUGUST, 1968

Youth International Party (YIP) will hold a "Festival of Life" at Lincoln Park and this date during this activity, YIP will nominate and elect a pig for President of the United States. Once nominated and elected, the pig will be butchered and eaten.

Also on this date, NMC will sponsor an art festival at a coffee house known as "Strawberry Field," 4816 North Kedzie Street, Chicago, as well as "teach-ins" and "speak-outs" in Hyde Park area on Chicago's South Side, regarding proposed amnesty for military deserters and Vietnam war.

August 28, 1968

A massive march is scheduled to commence at 3:00 PM at Wacker and State Streets, Chicago, then proceeding down State Street to 43rd Street and West to Halsted Street to the vicinity of the International Amphitheater, site of DNC. Demonstrators upon arrival at the convention site will conduct a picket demonstration between 39th and 47th Streets until presidential candidate is selected. NMC is scheduled to issue a policy statement calling for non-violence, however, if participants during this demonstration desire direct confrontation, they may do so on an individual basis.

August 29, 1968

During morning hours this date, consideration is being given to hold demonstrations at the three major NMC movement centers. No final decisions were made regarding this matter. During evening hours, demonstrations will be held at the induction center, Federal Building, Chicago Police Department headquarters, urban renewal center and other selected targets.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
AUGUST, 1968

1.

APPENDIX

MILITANT LABOR FORUM, also known
as. Friday Night Socialist Forum

In May, 1968, a source advised that the Forum is a paper organization set up by the Chicago Branch, Socialist Workers Party (CBSWP), Chicago, Illinois, for Socialist Workers Party (SWP) members and sympathizers. Open meetings held under the auspices of this Forum are geared to the activities that the SWP is pursuing at a particular time, e.g. unemployment, election campaign, Vietnam, segregation, etc.

A CBSWP member is in charge of the Forum and schedules meetings under the name of the Forum in order to conceal the SWP sponsorship of same. The meetings of the Forum generally are held at Chicago SWP Headquarters although the Forum, in the past, has sponsored other affairs such as meetings, socials and picnics held at other locations.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

- 4* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

August 9, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. 100-44963

Title DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, CHICAGO,
ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1968

Character

Reference Communication dated and captioned
as above at Chicago.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

Date of Mail 8-9-68

Has been removed and placed in the Special File Room of Records Branch.

See File 66-2554-7530 for authority.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY

b6
b7C

Subject JUNE MAIL *Youth International Party*

Removed By 98 AUG 27 1968

File Number 100-448910-60

Permanent Serial Charge Out

Date of Mail

8/9/68

Has been removed and placed in the Special File Room of Records Branch.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY

b6
b7c

See File 66-2554-7530 for authority.

Youth International Party

Subject

JUNE-MAIL

99 AUG 26 1968

Removed By

File Number

100-448910-61

Permanent Serial Charge Out

August 19, 1968

EX 110
REC-31

100-448910-62

Honorable Robert G. J. Hoester
Judge of the Circuit Court of
St. Louis County
Clayton, Missouri 63105

My dear Judge:

In reply to your letter of August 13th, information contained in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice. I regret I am unable to furnish the data you are seeking.

Sincerely yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED 7

AUG 19 1968

COMM-FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/92 BY [redacted]
2-16-86

NOTE: Bufiles contain no record of correspondent. The Youth International Party, also known as "Yippee," is a newly-formed organization established for the purpose of holding disruptive demonstrations at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago. Jerry Clyde Rubin, who is on the Security Index of the New York Office, is active in this group and Dick Gregory is reportedly connected with it. Lawrence Lipton was allegedly a member of the Communist Party; however, this information was not substantiated although his wife was a member of the Party from 1943 to 1947. He wrote a poem concerning the Bureau and the Director which he said he intended to be favorable; however, he was admonished not to use the name of the Director or the Bureau in this manner. There is no record of his article, "The Siege on City Hall."

JBT:mer (3)

AUG 23 1968

XEROX

57 AUG 26 1968

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

RECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448910-535

son _____
coach _____
t _____
hop _____
per _____
ahan _____
rad _____
e _____
sen _____
livan _____
vel _____
tter _____
le, Room _____
lmes _____
dy _____

gem/fan

Swanson 4724

REC'D 16
JUL 16 1968
TEB/WH

ROBERT G.J. HOESTER
JUDGE OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
OF ST. LOUIS COUNTY
CLAYTON 5, MISSOURI

August 13, 1968

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen:

I seek information on an organization that calls itself "Yippee", also known as "Youth International Party." I also seek information concerning the Free Man movement.

Do you have any information on a Lawrence Lipton, author of an article "The Siege on City Hall" which appeared in the September issue of Cavalier magazine, Douglas Allen, Editor and Publisher, Dugens Publishing Company, 145 East 49th Street, New York, New York, 10017.

Any information that you can give me on these organizations and on the above individual would be greatly appreciated.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/16/92 BY [redacted]
2-10-86

b6
b7c

Very truly yours,

Robert G. J. Hoester

Robert G. J. Hoester
Judge of the Juvenile Court

RGJH:ab

EX 110

REC-31

100-448910-62
AUG 19 1968

AUG 22 1968

ROBERT G. J. HOESTER
JUDGE OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
OF ST. LOUIS COUNTY
CLAYTON, MISSOURI 63105

CORRESPONDENCE

XEROX
AUG 23 1968

Ack
JBT:men
8-19-68

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 21 1968

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

FBI WASH DC

FBI CHICAGO

522PM URGENT 8-21-68. TAB

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910)

FROM: CHICAGO (100-44975)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES. INFO CONCERNING.

COMMANDER BRAASCH, EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT, CHICAGO PD, ADVISED
PM TODAY YIPPIES PLAN PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATION SEVEN PM TODAY AT
TWO ZERO ONE NORTH WELLS STREET, CHICAGO, WHERE RUSSIAN VISA AND
TRAVEL CENTER LOCATED. YIPPIES TO MEET WITH GROUP OF CZECHOSLOVAKS
TO PROTEST RUSSIAN INVASION OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, CHICAGO PD, LOCAL MILITARY ADVISED
CHICAGO FOLLOWING. LHM FOLLOWS.

END

SLB

FBI WASH DC

REC 22

4 AUG 23 1968

57 AUG 30 1968

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

AUG 23 1968

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

FBI WASH DC

FBI CHICAGO

1108PM URGENT 8-21-68 TAB

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448910)

FROM: CHICAGO (100-44975)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA YIPPIES. INFORMATION
CONCERNING:

REMYTEL AUGUST TWENTY-ONE , INSTANT.

GROUP OF SIXTY-FIVE DASH SEVENTY YIPPIES PICKETED PEACEFULLY
FROM SEVEN TEN P.M. TO SEVEN FIFTY P.M. VICINITY TWO ZERO ONE NORTH
WELLS ST., CHICAGO, LOCATION OF RUSSIAN VISA AND TRAVEL CENTER.

PICKETS CARRIED SIGNS READING "RUSSIA MUST GO" AND SIMILAR
SLOGANS. NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, CHICAGO PD, LOCAL MILITARY ADVISED.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

SVM

FBI WASH DC

REC-40

100-448910-104
15 AUG 26 1968

EX-101

57 SEP 4 1968

FBI

Date: 8/23/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Per New York
 Top Secret
 Form 4-774

DATE 4/6/82 BY [redacted]

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
 Yippies
 Information Concerning
 OO: New York

Re Chicago teletypes to Bureau dated 8/21/68
 and captioned as above.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 11 copies
 of a LHM dated and captioned as above.

Copies of this LHM are being furnished the
 USA, Chicago; U.S. Secret Service, Chicago; Region I,
 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois; and G-2 Ft. Sheridan.

Commander CLARENCE E. BRAASCH, 18th District,
 Chicago PD furnished information concerning planned
 demonstration at the Russian Visa and Travel Center,
 201 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois, to SAs
 SAMUEL P. WALLACE, JR. and JAMES A. MAY, Chicago FBI Office
 on 8/21/68.

REC 88

100-448910-65

Special Agents who observed Yippie demonstration,
 Russian Visa and Travel Center, 201 North Wells Street,
 Chicago, on 8/21/68 were SAs JOHN N. MORGAN and JAMES E.
 HANLON.

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER.,

State
(ISD, CRD, ED) IDIU

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
 1 - New York (100-162260)
 3 - Chicago
 1 - 100-44763 (DEMCON)
 1 - 157-2410

DATE FORW: 8/29/68

HOW FORW: R/S

BY: CHM:jaw

ICC 9220 ICC destroyed

25 AUG 26 1968

SPW/sjf

(7)

ENCLOSURE

Approved: 53 SEP 1 01983
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent

Per

b6

b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

August 23, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No.

100-44975

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-77A

DATE

4/6/82

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

b6
b7C

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On August 21, 1968, Commander Clarence E. Braasch, 18th District, Chicago Police Department, Chicago, Illinois, advised Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) that the Youth International Party, also known as, Yippies, are planning a peaceful demonstration at 7:00 p.m. on August 21, 1968 at the Russian Visa and Travel Center, 201 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois. Commander Braasch advised the group of Yippies are to meet with a group of Czechoslovaks to protest the Russian invasion of Czechoslovakia. Commander Braasch advised the Youth International Party, also known as Yippies, is a loose knit Hippie type organization which has expressed a desire to disrupt the Democratic National Convention, Chicago, Illinois, August, 1968.

On August 21, 1968, Special Agents of the FBI Chicago, Illinois, observed a group of approximately 65 or 70 Yippies peacefully picketing in the vicinity of the Russian Visa and Travel Center, 201 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois, from 7:10 p.m. to 7:50 p.m. The pickets were observed carrying signs reading "Russia Must Go" and similar slogans.

There were no incidents or arrests.

On August 21, 1968, the following agencies were advised of the above information:

United States Attorney, Chicago, Illinois
Miss Marion Herzog
Region I, 113th Military Intelligence Group
Evanston, Illinois, [redacted]
United States Secret Service, Chicago, Illinois
Special Agent [redacted]

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448910-65

ENCLOSURE

FBI WASH DC

TELETYPE

FBI OMAHA

5:53 PM URGENT 8-26-68 JPD

TO: BUREAU (157-8589)

CHICAGO (100-44975) (100-44963)

FROM: OMAHA (157-356) (100-7256)

DEMCON. YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA. IS-MISCELLANEOUS.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE DATED AUGUST FIFTEEN, LAST CAPTIONED DEMCON.
INFORMATION RECEIVED PM. THIS DATE FROM AN INSPECTOR JAMES
EWING, BURLINGTON POLICE DEPARTMENT, BURLINGTON, IOWA, THAT

[REDACTED] DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

NO FURTHER DESCRIPTION AVAILABLE, AND [REDACTED] NO FURTHER
DESCRIPTION AVAILABLE, ARE IN CHICAGO ATTENDING THE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL
RALLY. ALL DESCRIBED AS BEATNIKS AND HIPPIES, KNOWN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND ARE PRESENTLY UNDER INVESTIGATION BY BURLINGTON
POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR NARCOTICS. OMAHA INDICES NEGATIVE RE [REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-8589-1274

NOT RECORDED
100 AUG 29 1968

66 SEP 9 1968

PAGE TWO

OM: 157-356

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] ADVISED SUBJECTS WERE IN CHICAGO TO

DEMONSTRATE ALONG WITH OTHER HIPPIES THROUGHOUT THE NATION.

PHOTOS OF [REDACTED] WILL BE FURNISHED

CHICAGO BY SEPARATE COVER.

-P-

NEW YORK OFFICE ADVISED BY AIR MAIL COPIES.

END

EXJ

FBI WASH DC

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 8/14/68

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~EXCLUDED~~
~~OTHERWISE~~

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963) (P)
SUBJECT: DEMCON

Re Chicago teletype dated 8/1/68, captioned
as above.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 13 copies of an
LHM captioned, "Demonstrations at the National Democratic
Convention, August, 1968" and dated as above. New York is
being furnished three copies each of instant LHM in view
of their interest in National Mobilization Committee to
End the War in Vietnam and Youth International Party.

Copies of this LHM are being disseminated locally
to USA, Secret Service, Region 1, 113th MI Group in view of
their interest in this matter.

The names of individuals and/or organizations
mentioned in enclosed LHM not subversively characterized
were searched through indices of Chicago Division with
either negative results or insufficient information was
available from which a subversive characterization could
be constructed.

Sources utilized in the preparation of this LHM
are as follows:

- 5-Bureau (Encls. 13) (RM)
 - (1-62-111181) (NMC)
 - (1-100-448910) (YIP)
- 3-New York (Encls. 3) (RM) (Info)
 - (1-DEMCON)
 - (1-National Mobilization Committee to
End War in Vietnam)
 - (1-Youth International Party)
- 2-Chicago
 - (1-157-2410)

RWR/mah
(10)

Class. & Ext. By [redacted]
Reason: 1, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review 8/14/98

b6
b7C

NOT RECORDED
162 AUG 20 1968

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-257-452

51

Approved: 6 1968

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

CG 100-44963

1.



2.



(S)

b6
b7C
b7D

The enclosed LHM is classified ~~confidential~~
as it contains information received from sources of
continuing value, the unauthorized use of which could
reveal their identities and compromise their future
effectiveness.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Chicago, Illinois
August 14, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44963

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

On August 1, 1968, Thomas Barry, acting General Superintendent, Chicago Park District, Chicago, Illinois, advised his office has been in receipt of an oral request from representatives of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) for a permit to use Grant Park and bandshell on Chicago's lake front, south of the loop area on August 28, 1968, and Soldier's Field, large stadium in vicinity of Grant Park on August 29, 1968, for a rally of 150,000 people to protest the war in Vietnam. A request was also made to allow people to sleep in Grant Park during the week of the convention. Barry advised representatives of NMC that this sleeping request was against city ordinance.

Barry advised that permits were not granted, however, upon receipt of official written request, this request would be submitted to the permit committee for their consideration.

Barry also advised the Youth International Party (YIP) submitted a letter July 15, 1968, to the Chicago Park District requesting permission to use Lincoln Park from 11:59 p.m. August 24, 1968, to 11:59 p.m. August 30, 1968, for a youth convocation to be known as "Festival of Life". This request indicated 25,000 people would participate in this activity and portable sanitation facilities would be required. Barry stated this request would be discussed and acted upon by the permit committee at a later date.

First source advised on August 1, 1968, Rennie Davis, Chicago area coordinator for NMC requested from the Chicago Police Department, two parade permits. One permit

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusion of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Group 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

ENCLOSURE

100-448910-

b6
b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY
ON 4/6/82

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE
NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION,
AUGUST, 1968

was requested for August 28, 1968, for 150,000 people to parade in Chicago's loop from 11:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., to protest the war in Vietnam. The second permit request was for the evening hours of August 28, 1968, 7:00 p.m. midnight for 200,000 people to parade in vicinity of the International Amphitheater, site of the National Democratic Convention, on Halsted Street between 37th and 44th Streets. These permits are under consideration.

On August 8, 1968, Thomas Barry advised the Chicago Park Committee has not acted on any of these requests for the use of park facilities as of this date, however, all remain under consideration.

Second source advised on August 6, 1968, Rennie Davis was one of the founders of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and in the fall of 1967, visited North Vietnam.

A characterization of SDS is attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44963

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
August 14, 1968

Title DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE NATIONAL
DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, AUGUST, 1968

Character

Reference Communication dated and captioned
as above at Chicago.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

First source is an

b7E

b6
b7C

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

9-9
9-11

DATE: 8/29/68

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163408) (C)

SUBJECT: [redacted]
SM - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NY)

b6
b7C

ReNYairtel and LHM dated 5/28/68, entitled "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY aka YIPPIES; IS-MISCELLANEOUS".

Enclosed find nine copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

The confidential sources utilized in this memorandum are identified as follows:

[redacted]

b7D

Enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" because it contains information furnished by the aforementioned informants. Any unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by these informants could reveal their identities and compromise their future effectiveness. This could seriously hamper the national defense of the US.

The subject's [redacted] are on the SI of the NYO. [redacted]

Indices of the NYO do not contain any information identifiable with [redacted]

b6
b7C

There is no Bureau approved characterizations for YIP or ESSO.

No additional investigation is being contemplated at this time. Case being closed in the NYO.

2-Bureau (Encls. 9) (RM)
1-New York

ENCLOSURE

REC-106

100-448910-66

RDS:jmk
(3)

Copy to [redacted]
by routing slip for
☒ info ☐ action
date SEP 12 1968
by [redacted]

b6
b7C

12 SEP 4 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INT. SEC.

57 SEP 18 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



Class. & Ext. By: [redacted]
Reason-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review: 8/29/88

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York
August 29, 1968

NY 100-163408

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Security Matter - Miscellaneous

Reference is made to Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) memorandum dated May 28, 1968, captioned "Youth International Party aka Yippies (YIP); IS-Miscellaneous".

All sources mentioned herein have furnished reliable information in the past. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

A source advised on May 24, 1968, that on the evening of May 24, 1968, various groups from the Lower East Side of New York City including YIP and the East Side Service Organization (ESSO) would participate in the closing off of St. Mark's Place between Second and Third Avenues in New York City, with a "stolen" play street sign. (X) BORN [REDACTED] in New York

The source stated that at 9:00 PM a one pound magnesium flash bomb would be ignited on a rooftop which would be a "signal from God", signaling the beginning of the takeover of the street and closing it to traffic. (X)

The source stated that the purpose of this activity would be to pressure the City of New York into providing services to hippies and to close St. Mark's Place to through traffic. (X)

Deputy Inspector Joseph Fink advised on May 24, 1968, that the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) at 10:25 PM on May 24, 1968, arrested and charged [REDACTED] age [REDACTED] residence [REDACTED] New York City. Was a [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED
R209-MAY 27 1971

100-448910-66
ENCLOSURE

Class. & Ext. By
Reason: FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review: 8/29/88

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
During July, 1968, Helen Haines, Secretary, Seward Park Housing Corporation, 425 Grand Street, New York City, advised that [redacted] reside at [redacted] New York, New York.

A second confidential source advised on October 24, 1963, that [redacted] was in attendance at a meeting of the Forbes Club, Lower Manhattan area, New York County Communist Party (NYCCP) held on October 22, 1963. (X)

A third confidential source advised on May 11, 1967, that [redacted] and others were not happy in the East Broadway Club, NYCCP, and they wanted to form a club of their own. (X)

On June 6, 1968, Investigative Clerk William J. Paul caused the Birth Records for the Borough of Manhattan to be searched and under Certificate Number 18892 the following information was contained therein.

[redacted] date of birth [redacted] place of birth [redacted]
[redacted] age [redacted] place of birth [redacted]
[redacted] age [redacted] place of birth [redacted] residence of [redacted] at time of birth [redacted] New York, New York.

The records of the Bureau of Criminal Identification, NYCPD, were caused to be searched by SA August J. Micek in July, 1968.

These records did not contain any information regarding [redacted]

Ethel Newton, Administrative Assistant, [redacted] New York, New York, advised during August, 1968, that [redacted]
[redacted] New York, New York. At the time of this incident [redacted]
[redacted] According to [redacted] file, Mrs. Newton stated that he was considered somewhat of a [redacted]
[redacted] Mrs. Newton further advised that in [redacted] however, at this time he was [redacted]
[redacted]

- 2 -
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
Mrs. Newton stated that in [REDACTED] an inquiry
was made regarding [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] New York, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Mrs. Newton further stated that in June, 1968,
the [REDACTED] New York
[REDACTED] New York, New York.
[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

K

WA-5- 640 PM TAB

URGENT 9-4-68TAB

VIA TELETYPE

SEP 4 1968

ENCIPHERED

TO DIRECTOR(100-448910)NEW YORK

NEW YORK VIA WASHINGTON

FROM CHICAGO (100-44675)(P)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)AKA YIPPIES, INFORMATION
CONCERNING-IS. ^{INTERNAL SECURITY}

Police Department
RELIABLE PD SOURCE ADVISED TODAY SIXTEEN INDIVIDUALS

ARRESTED PM SEPTEMBER THREE LAST AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ILLINOIS, FOR POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA AND

DISORDERLY CONDUCT. AMONG THOSE ARRESTED WERE SEVERAL ALLEGED
MEMBERS OF YIP. SOURCE STATED INFORMATION HAD BEEN UNCOVERED
WHICH INDICATED PLOT TO ^{INCITE} ~~INSURE~~ NEW DISORDERS AT COLUMBIA
UNIVERSITY IN NEW YORK CITY TO INCLUDE SIT IN AT START

OF FALL CLASSES. SOURCE STATED MEMBERS OF YIP HAD PLANNED TO
TRAVEL TO NEW YORK CITY FOR WEEKEND CONFERENCE ON DETAILS OF
DISORDERS SCHEDULED BY JERRY RUBIN, NEW YORK YIPPIE LEADER.

CHICAGO ASCERTAINING IDENTITY THOSE ARRESTED AND WILL
FURNISH DETAILS.

MEMO
LHM FOLLOWS.

END

R RELAY

FJB

TELETYPED TO:

FBI WASH DC

54 SEPT 13 1968

COPY SENT AG AND IDIU

VEROX ROSEN

9-4-68 m/c

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

b6
b7C

REC-14

14 SEP 10 1968

b6
b7C

256 1 8 58 PM 1968

REC'D OOH INLET DIA

VIA TELETYPE

SEP 9 1968

ENCIPHERED

WA 3 330 PM CGB

URGENT

9-9-68

CBG

TO DIRECTOR AND WASHINGTON FIELD PLAINTEXT

WASHINGTON FIELD VIA WASHINGTON

FROM CHICAGO (100-44975)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA YIPPIES

BUREAU AGENTS OBSERVED PRESS CONFERENCE, OPEN TO PUBLIC, HELD ELEVEN AM TODAY BY JERRY RUBIN, NEW YORK YIPPIE LEADER AT EIGHTEEN FORTY-EIGHT NORTH WELLS STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

RUBIN STATED CHICAGO MAYOR RICHARD DALEY'S REPORT CONCERNING RECENT DISRUPTION IN CONJUNCTION WITH DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IN CHICAGO AS PRINTED IN CHICAGO TRIBUNE, CHICAGO DAILY NEWSPAPER WAS "A PACK OF LIES". RUBIN REQUESTED ONE HOUR PRIME TV TIME TO STATE VIEWS OF YIPPIES AND TO DEBATE MAYOR DALEY. RUBIN BURNED COPY OF CHICAGO TRIBUNE CONTAINING DALEY'S REPORT AS SYMBOL OF PROTEST. RUBIN STATED YIPPIES WOULD HOLD ANOTHER "FESTIVAL OF LIFE" IN CONJUNCTION WITH PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION, JANUARY TWENTY NEXT, SOMEWHERE IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

END PAGE ONE

REC-76 100-448910-68

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/6/82 BY [REDACTED]

EX-100

b6
b7c

17 SEP 11 1968

TELETYPED TO:

134 WFO
61 SEP 17 1968

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

PAGE TWO

YIPPIES WOULD INAUGURATE THEIR PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE, "BIGASUS PIG" THAT TIME. RUBIN ADDITIONALLY STATED PRESS CONFERENCE WOULD BE HELD IN NEAR FUTURE TO DISCLOSE ACTIVITIES OF TWO YIPPIES WHO HAD INFILTRATED CHICAGO PD. ALSO WOULD IDENTIFY THREE CHICAGO PD OFFICERS WHO RECENTLY "DEFECTED" TO YIPPIE MOVEMENT.

RUBIN INTRODUCED ROBIN PALMER, NEW YORK YIPPIE AS BODYGUARD AND CLARK KISSINGER, FORMER STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY NATIONAL OFFICER WHO ALSO CONDEMNED MAYOR DALEY'S REPORT AS FASCIST IN NATURE.

WFO FOLLOW PROPOSED FESTIVAL.

USA, SECRET SERVICE, MILITARY INTELLIGENCE ADVISED CHICAGO PD ON SCENE. CHICAGO FOLLOWING PROPOSED FUTURE PRESS CONFERENCE.

LHM FOLLOWS.

VXC-R RELAY

FBI WASH DC

CC. MR. SULLIVAN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

DATE: September 6, 1968
ATTENTION: Mr. J. K. Heilbron
Room 2110 Justice Building

FROM : Director, FBI

SUBJECT: Youth International Party
(YIP) aka Yippies
Information Concerning - IS
Antiriot Laws

FILE COPY

Reference is made to _____ memorandum dated _____
(your file _____).

There is enclosed one copy of ~~TOP SECRET~~ dated 9/4/68
~~TOP SECRET~~ a teletype dated 9/4/68
at Chicago.

A. ☐ This covers the preliminary investigation and no further action concerning a full investigation will be taken by this Bureau unless the Department so directs.

B. ☐ The investigation is continuing and you will be furnished copies of reports as they are received.

C. ☐ The investigation requested by you has now been completed. Unless advised to the contrary no further inquiries will be made by this Bureau.

D. ☐ Pursuant to instructions issued by the Department, no investigation will be conducted in this matter unless specifically directed by the Department.

E. ☐ Please advise whether you desire any further investigation.

F. ☐ This is submitted for your information and you will be advised of further developments.

G. ☒ This is submitted for your information and no further investigation will be conducted unless specifically requested by the Department.

H. ☐ This covers the receipt of a complaint and no further action will be taken by this Bureau unless the Department so directs.

EEF

51 SEP 11 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

SIX

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date September 4, 1968

Attached relates to alleged plans to create new disturbances at Columbia University, New York City in near future.

New York Office instructed to furnish pertinent parts of attached to local police, Secret Service, military and those responsible for security of Columbia University.

Copy of attached furnished Inter-Division Information Unit of Department and Attorney General.

JFM:jms

WCS/m

ATSB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY

b6
b7c

F B I

Date: 9/11/68

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS - MISCELLANEOUS
(OO:NY)

ReCGtel 9/4/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are eleven copies of an LHM re-
garding the Youth International Party (YIP).

Dissemination is being made to the following local
intelligence agencies for information purposes:

- 3 - 108th MI Group
- 1 - 2nd OSI District
- 1 - NIS
- 1 - Secret Service
- 1 - USA, EDNY
- 1 - USA, SDNY

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF Class.
DATE 12/21/81

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are
identified as follows:

- 3 - Bureau (Encl. 11) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago (100-44975) (Youth International Party) (Encl. 1)
(INFO) (RM)
- 1 - New York

HEN:ecs
(6)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE

DATE FORW:
HOW FORW:

BY: W.N.P. alk CCL encl 922 D

(USD, ASD, CD, IDIU)

9/13/68

R.L.S.

REC-39, 100-448910-69

CLASS. & EXT. BY
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 9-11-88

Per

Comp #

Special Agent in Charge

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

NY 100-162260

1st source:

2nd source:

3rd source:

4th source:

5th source:

6th source:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~" because of information furnished by the [2nd 3rd and 5th sources,] which if disclosed, could result in the identification of the sources of continuing value and thus impair their future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

[redacted] who is familiar with the activities of both JERRY RUBIN and the Yippies, advised on 9/10/68 that the only conference he knew of being held during the weekend of 9/6-8/68, was the meeting held by the Yippies on 9/6/68.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
September 11, 1968

b6
b7C

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 100-448910
NYfile 100-162260

Class. & Ext. [redacted]
Reason: FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
Date of Review 9/11/88

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party,
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

All sources referred to herein have furnished reliable information in the past with the exception of the first source with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information.

[A source advised on August 15, 1968,] that at that time the Youth International Party (YIP) closed its office in room 607 at 32 Union Square, New York City, and removed all records, reportedly to the residence of Abbe Hoffman, one of the YIP leaders.

A second source advised on September 10, 1968, that a meeting of the YIP was held at 245 West 83rd Street, New York City, on September 6, 1968, with approximately twenty-five individuals in attendance.

According to the second source, the following individuals were among those attending this YIP meeting:

Jerry Rubin
Abbe Hoffman
Keith Lampe
Anita Hoffman

Nancy Kurshan
Wolfe Lowenthal
Bradford Fox

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~GROUP 1~~

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF
DATE 12/2/88

CLASS. & EXT. BY 10-19-81
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-11-88

COPIES DESTROYED
R309 MAY 27 1971

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-448910-69

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party,
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

The second source stated that it was decided at this meeting that the Yippies would henceforth operate in a more ambiguous form than before with no officers, office or telephone number. ~~X~~

The second source stated that in this regard, the individuals in attendance at the meeting indicated that they are concerned of being charged with a conspiracy to riot charge and therefore do not want any officers, office or telephone number for the organization. ~~X~~

The second source stated that consequently, there is no YIP organization at the present time but that any individual or group of individuals desiring to call a demonstration can call a press conference, issue leaflets and hold the demonstration using the YIP name. ~~X~~

The second source stated that during the meeting many suggestions were made to ridicule the forthcoming November elections, such as declaring a "pig" the winner, but that no decisions were made for any specific plans or activities for the YIP within the near future. ~~X~~

On June 24, 1966, a third source advised that Jerry Rubin attended one session of the 18th National Convention, Communist Party (CP), United States of America (USA), held in New York City as an observer. ~~X~~

A fourth source advised on October 4, 1967, that Abbe Hoffman attended a meeting on September 30, 1967, of the administrative committee of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, at 20 East 14th Street, New York City. At the meeting, Hoffman presented the "Hippies" plans for the demonstration to be held in Washington, D.C., October 21-22, 1967, part of which consisted of dyeing the Potomac River red and firing water pistols filled with day-glow paint at the walls of the Pentagon. ~~X~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

A fifth source advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall - Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in New York City, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" -
Keith R. ~~Lampe~~, Apartment D, 639 East 11th Street, New York City, "Queens College". ~~X~~

b6
b7C

A characterization of the HDDC is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

(S) A sixth source advised on January 10, 1966, that Nancy Kurshan, [redacted] was a registered name indicating attendance at the National Membership Conference of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held from December 12, 1965 to January 2, 1966, at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois. ~~X~~

NEW YORK

A characterization of the SDS is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

The second source advised on July 16, 1968, that [redacted] had returned to New York City from the Poor Peoples Campaign and plans to organize a self-defense group for the YIP Festival of Life demonstration to be held in Chicago during the latter part of August, 1968, and that [redacted] a YIP member would assist [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us." At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anti-Communist proviso was removed from the SDS Constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some Communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of April 18, 1967, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

9/13/68

CODE

b6
b7c

TELETYPE

RECEIVED

DATE 4/6/82 BY

URGENT

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. Menzel
- 1 - Mr. Crescioli

TO THE WHITE HOUSE

ATTENTION: MRS. MILDRED STEGALL
DIRECTOR, [REDACTED]
DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
SECRETARY OF STATE
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

b3
b7E

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

(UNCLASSIFIED)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP).

THE YIP WAS FORMED IN JANUARY, NINETEEN SIXTY SEVEN, FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPONSORING A "FESTIVAL OF LIFE" AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION. THIS ORGANIZATION, WHICH CONSISTS OF HIPPIES AND VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS WITH SUBVERSIVE BACKGROUNDS, ENGAGED IN EXTENSIVE DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IN LATE AUGUST, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT.

SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED A PRESS CONFERENCE HELD BY THE YIP AT CITY HALL, NYC, FROM TWELVE FIFTEEN TO TWELVE THIRTY P.M., SEPTEMBER TWELVE, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT. APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS, MANY WEARING

YIPPIE BUTTONS, WERE OBSERVED IN THE GROUP. KEITH LAMPE LED THE PRESS CONFERENCE BUT WOULD ONLY GIVE HIS FIRST NAME. LAMPE

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through for review)

LAC:srs/bjb (9)

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Gandy

54 SEP 25 1968

COPIES DESTROYED

209 MAY 27 1971 TELETYPE UNIT

TELETYPE TO THE WHITE HOUSE
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
100-448910 (UNCLASSIFIED)

ANNOUNCED THAT SOME YIPPIES FROM NEW YORK WERE LEAVING FOR PRAGUE ON THE EIGHTEENTH OF SEPTEMBER TO SUPPORT THE CZECH STRUGGLE AGAINST THE RUSSIAN AGGRESSORS AND THE U.S. EXPLOITERS OF THE AGGRESSION BY THE RUSSIANS. LAMPE STATED THE INDIVIDUALS PLANNED TO STOP IN LONDON, STOCKHOLM AND ESSEN (GERMANY) WHERE THEY PLAN TO PICK UP ADDITIONAL SUPPORTERS.

LAMPE ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT THE CHICAGO LEGAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE WILL NEED TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE DEFENSE OF PEOPLE ARRESTED THERE AND THAT CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE SENT TO YIPPIE IN CARE OF THE CHICAGO LEGAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE, ONE TWO SEVEN NORTH MADISON, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

LAMPE THEN ANNOUNCED THAT YIP WAS IN THE PROCESS OF DECENTRALIZING INTO SMALL GROUPS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY, AND THAT THERE IS NO CURRENT LEADERSHIP. LAMPE SAID THAT IN NEW YORK THERE WOULD BE SMALL GANGS OF YIPPIES SOME OF WHICH WILL BE CLANDESTINE. LAMPE STATED THAT THERE WOULD BE GANGS IN URBAN GHETTOS WHICH, WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS, WOULD INVADE HIGH SCHOOL AND COLLEGE CAMPUSES FOR THE PURPOSE OF GETTING THE STUDENTS TO LEAVE THE CAMPUSES.

SEVERAL OTHER REPRESENTATIVES OF THE YIP WERE INTRODUCED BY FIRST NAME ONLY AND THESE INDIVIDUALS CRITICIZED THE ACTIONS

TELETYPE TO THE WHITE HOUSE
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
100-448910 (UNCLASSIFIED)

OF THE CHICAGO POLICE DURING THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION.
ONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS READ A STATEMENT WHICH INDICATED THAT
A YIP FOR SELF-DEFENSE WAS BEING FORMED TO ORGANIZE THE
HIPPIE COMMUNITY TO COUNTERACT HARASSMENT BY THE POLICE.
ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL INDICATED THAT MANY HIPPIES WOULD
CONVERGE ON WASHINGTON, D.C., TO CELEBRATE THE ELECTION OF
"PIGUSUS" ON INAUGURATION DAY.

NOTE:

See memorandum C. D. Brennan to Mr. W. C. Sullivan,
dated 9/13/68, captioned as above, prepared by LAC:srs/bjb.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 10 1968

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI CHICAGO

451PM URGENT 9-10-68 DJ5

TO DIRECTOR

FROM CHICAGO (100-44975) 1P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, AKA YIPPIES.

CHICAGO PD SOURCE ADVISED TODAY THREE INDIVIDUALS CONDUCTED
UN-BIRTHDAY PARTY FOR MAYOR DALEY CIVIC CENTER PLAZA, CHICAGO,
TO LET HIM KNOW HIPPIES STILL IN TOWN. THEY TARRED AND
FEATHERED SIMILATED PIG. WHEN ORDERED TO DISPERSE, THEY REFUSED
AND WERE ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH DISORDERLY CONDUCT IN REFUSING
TO OBEY POLICE ORDER.

SOURCE ADVISED PARTICIPANTS HAD NOTIFIED NBC, CBS AND ABC TV
MEDIA BEFORE DEMONSTRATION WHICH LASTED ONE TO ONE THIRTY PM.

ARRESTED WERE [REDACTED] REPRESENTATIVE FROM CHICAGO AREA
100-448910-171

AND [REDACTED]

NO
SEP 16 1968

IDENTIFIABLE INFO CHICAGO INDICES RE [REDACTED]

USA, SECRET SERVICE, LOCAL MILITARY ADVISED. LHM FOLLOWS.

END

BJP

DATE 4/6/82 BY [REDACTED]

FBI WASH DC

54 SEP 24 1968

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

b6
b7c

Tolson _____
 DeLoach _____
 Mohr _____
 Bishop _____
 Casper _____
 Callahan _____
 Conrad _____
 Felt _____
 Gale _____
 Rosen _____
 Sullivan _____
 Tavel _____
 Trotter _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holmes _____
 Gandy _____

021 CG 9-13-68
 Rept WBS 10-15-68
 73

Chapman

Thompson
Wright
Johnson
etc

DC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

b6
 b7C

REC-40

UPI-127

(BERKELEY)

BERKELEY, CALIF.--WITH THE CITY OF BERKELEY OFFICIALLY IN A STATE OF CIVIL DISASTER, SCORES OF HIPPIES AND NEW LEFT ACTIVISTS FLED THEIR TELEGRAPH AVENUE PLAYGROUND TODAY IN FAVOR OF NEW STOMPING GROUNDS.

TEAMS OF RIOT READY POLICE, ARMED WITH A NEW PROCLAMATION PROHIBITING LOITERING AND MASS MEETINGS, PATROLLED THE HIPPIE ENCLAVE ADJACENT TO THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA CAMPUS. THEY HAVE ENCOUNTERED LITTLE TROUBLE.

THE MAJOR ROUTES LEADING OUT OF BERKELEY, HOWEVER, WERE JAMMED WITH HIPPIES CARRYING SIGNS INDICATING THEIR NEW DESTINATIONS--VANCOUVER, SEATTLE, DENVER AND BOSTON.

"THIS IS GETTING ROUGH--I DON'T WANT ANY PART OF IT," SAID KENNETH HOBSON, A 19-YEAR-OLD HIPPIE WHO WAS HEADING FOR VANCOUVER, B.C. HOBSON'S COMPANION, A LONG-HAIRED YOUTH WHO DID NOT WISH TO BE IDENTIFIED, SAID HE WAS "GETTING OUT OF TOWN BECAUSE I CAN'T AFFORD TO GET BUSTED (ARRESTED). THE DRAFT BOARD IS LOOKING FOR ME."

WHILE SOME OF THE HIPPIES AND NEW LEFT ACTIVISTS LEFT, OTHERS, HOWEVER, VOWED TO REMAIN "UNTIL WE DEFEAT THIS FASCIST CITY GOVERNMENT."

B. Approx. 1949

Calif. 57

REC-40

100-448910-A-

NOT RECORDED
 128 SEP 12 1968

57 SEP 18 1968

MEANWHILE, THE BERKELEY CITY COUNCIL VOTED OVERWHELMINGLY TO BACK CITY MANAGER WILLIAM HANLEY WHO PROCLAIMED THE STATE OF CIVIL DISASTER AFTER THREE NIGHTS OF SPORADIC VIOLENCE ON THE HIPPIE HOMEFRONT. THE COUNCIL ALSO VOTED TO REFUSE THE ACTIVISTS PERMISSION FOR STREET MEETINGS.

PETER CAMEJO, SPOKESMAN FOR "ALL THE GROUPS OF THE LEFT THAT ARE AGAINST THIS HARASSMENT," SAID THE YOUTHS WOULD RALLY "WHETHER OR NOT WE GET PERMISSION."

CAMEJO SAID THE ACTIVISTS WOULD "TRY TO GET THE COUNCIL TO FIND A MEETING PLACE FOR US. IF THEY REFUSE, WE'LL JUST HAVE TO HOLD OUR MEETING IN A CITY PARK OR ON TELEGRAPH AVENUE AND TO HECK WITH THEIR PROCLAMATIONS."

THE TELEGRAPH AVENUE AREA--FOUR BLOCKS JAMMED WITH COFFEE HOUSES AND PSYCHEDELIC POSTER SHOPS--WAS WRACKED BY GUNFIRE, DYNAMITING AND ARSON ATTEMPTS SINCE A FRIDAY NIGHT RALLY CALLED "IN SYMPATHY" WITH CHICAGO ACTIVISTS AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION.

ONE POLICEMAN WAS SHOT IN THE LEG, A BANK WAS BROKEN INTO AND VANDALIZED, AND DOZENS OF UNIVERSITY WINDOWS WERE SMASHED IN A MELEE THAT WAS FINALLY BROKEN UP WHEN POLICE FIRED TEAR GAS AND "PEPPER GAS" BARRAGES AT THE RAMPAGING CROWDS.

"IF YOU THINK THINGS ARE BAD NOW, WAIT UNTIL THE STUDENTS RETURN (TO THE UNIVERSITY) SEPT. 27," CAMEJO SAID.

CAMEJO, 28, A SHRILL-VOICED RADICAL AND FORMER CHAIRMAN OF THE YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, IS UNDER SUSPENSION FROM THE UNIVERSITY FOR HIS PART IN A "MILL-IN" LAST FALL. HE IS A VETERAN OF THE TUMULTUOUS FREE SPEECH MOVEMENT OF 1964 AND THE ACTIVITIES OF THE VIETNAM DAY COMMITTEE.

"THEY (THE CITY COUNCIL) SAY THE ANSWER TO VIOLENCE IS FURTHER SUPPRESSION," CAMEJO SAID. "IT'S THE SAME THING THE RUSSIANS ARE DOING IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. WE INTEND TO RESIST TO THE END."

IN SACRAMENTO, GOV. RONALD REAGAN SAID THE BERKELEY DISTURBANCES WERE PART OF A PLANNED "CONSPIRACY."

EDWIN L. MEESE III, REAGAN'S LEGAL AFFAIRS SECRETARY, SAID THE STATE WILL PROVIDE "WHATEVER SUPPORT IS NEEDED."

"IF THE SITUATION CAME TO THE POINT THAT LOCAL GOVERNMENT REQUESTED THE USE OF THE NATIONAL GUARD, WE WOULD BE PREPARED TO PROVIDE THAT SUPPORT, IF NECESSARY," MEESE SAID.

HE EMPHASIZED THAT BERKELEY HAD SO FAR REQUESTED NO SUCH HELP.

LR&DP748P

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

REC'D - SULLIVAN
FBI - JUSTICE

SEP 5 2 44 PM '68

SEP 4 8 23 AM '68

RECEIVED DIRECTOR
F. B. I.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

9/13/68

CODE

CABLEGRAM

URGENT

b6
b7C

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. Menzel
- 1 - Mr. Crescioli

TO LEGATS, LONDON
BONN

Class. & Ext. PV
Reduced to 1, 4, 8
Date of Review 9/13/88

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

(UNCLASSIFIED)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA;

IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

VIA TELETYPE
SEP 13 1968
9:50 PM EFH
ENCIPHERED

KEITH LAMPE LED PRESS CONFERENCE HELD BY THE YIP AT CITY HALL, NEW YORK CITY, SEPTEMBER TWELVE, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT. LAMPE ANNOUNCED THAT SOME YIPPIES FROM NEW YORK WERE LEAVING FOR PRAGUE ON SEPTEMBER EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT, TO SUPPORT THE CZECH STRUGGLE AGAINST THE RUSSIAN AGGRESSORS AND THE UNITED STATES EXPLOITERS OF THE AGGRESSION BY THE RUSSIANS. LAMPE STATED THESE INDIVIDUALS INTEND TO STOP IN LONDON, STOCKHOLM AND ESSEN (GERMANY) WHERE THEY PLAN TO PICK UP ADDITIONAL SUPPORTERS.

EX-101

19 SEP 17 1968

THE YIP WAS FORMED IN JANUARY, NINETEEN SIXTY SEVEN, FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPONSORING A "FESTIVAL OF LIFE" AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION. THIS ORGANIZATION, WHICH CONSISTS OF HIPPIES AND VARIOUS INDIVIDUALS WITH SUBVERSIVE BACKGROUNDS, ENGAGED IN

EXTENSIVE DISRUPTIVE ACTIVITIES AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IN LATE AUGUST, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT.

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through for review)

LAC:srs/bjb (9)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

- Tolson
- DeLoach
- Mohr
- Bishop
- Casper
- Callahan
- Conrad
- Felt
- Gale
- Rosen
- Sullivan
- Tavel
- Trotter
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

SEP 24 1968

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Cut for

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CABLEGRAM TO LEGATS LONDON AND BONN
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
100-448910 (UNCLASSIFIED)

RECIPIENT LEGATS ALERT APPROPRIATE SOURCES AND
FURNISH BUREAU, IN FORM SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION,
PERTINENT DATA DEVELOPED CONCERNING YIP ACTIVITIES
AND CONTACTS ABROAD. NEW YORK OFFICE IS ATTEMPTING
TO DETERMINE, THROUGH SOURCES, THE IDENTITIES OF
INDIVIDUALS TRAVELING TO PRAGUE AND LEGATS WILL BE
ADVISED. (C)

NOTE:

See memorandum C.D. Brennan to Mr. W.C. Sullivan,
captioned as above, dated 9/13/68, prepared by LAC:srs.

266 13 1 22 14 198
CONFIDENTIAL

VIA TELETYPE

SEP 10 1968

ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson ✓
Mr. DeLoach ✓
Mr. Mohr ✓
Mr. Bishop ✓
Mr. Casper ✓
Mr. Callahan ✓
Mr. Conrad ✓
Mr. Felt ✓
Mr. Gale ✓
Mr. Rosen ✓
Mr. Sullivan ✓
Mr. Tavel ✓
Mr. Trotter ✓
Tele. Room ✓
Miss Holmes ✓
Miss Gandy ✓

b6
b7C

WA...16

FBI NEW YORK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/6/82 BY [REDACTED]

5-35 PM URGENT 9-12-68 WPK

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 AND CHICAGO 100-44975 (PLAINTEXT)
CHICAGO VIA WASHINGTON
ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 3P

INTERNAL SECURITY

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AKA YIPPIES; IS-MISC; OO-NEW YORK.

SAS OF THE FBI OBSERVED A PRESS CONFERENCE HELD BY THE
YIP AT CITY HALL, NYC, FROM TWELVE FIFTEEN TO TWELVE THIRTY PM,
INSTANT DATE. APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN HIPPIE-TYPE INDIVIDUALS,
MANY WEARING YIPPIE BUTTONS, WERE OBSERVED IN THE GROUP. KEITH-
LAMPE LED THE PRESS CONFERENCE BUT WOULD ONLY GIVE HIS FIRST

NAME. LAMPE ANNOUNCED THAT SOME YIPPIES FROM NEW YORK WERE LEAV-
ING FOR PRAGUE ON THE EIGHTEENTH OF SEPTEMBER TO SUPPORT THE
CZECH STRUGGLE AGAINST THE RUSSIAN AGGRESSORS AND THE SU ?

EX-105 REC-60 100-448910-173
EXPLOITERS OF THE AGGRESSION BY THE RUSSIANS. LAMPE STATED THE
INDIVIDUALS PLANNED TO STOP IN LONDON, STOCKHOLM AND ESSEN

(GERMANY) WHERE THEY PLANNED TO PICK UP ADDITIONAL SUPPORTERS.
LAMPE ALSO ANNOUNCED THAT THE CHICAGO LEGAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE
WILL NEED TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR THE DEFENSE OF PEOPLE

ARRESTED THERE AND THAT CONTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE SENT TO YIPPIE

IN CARE OF THE CHICAGO LEGAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE, 1208E TWO SEVEN
NORTH MADISON, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. LAMPE THEN ANNOUNCED THAT

END PAGE ONE

TELETYPED TO:

REC'D DOM INTELL DIA

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

PAGE TWO

YIP WAS IN THE PROCESS OF DECENTRALIZING INTO SMALL GROUPS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY, AND THAT THERE IS NO CURRENT LEADERSHIP.

LAMPE SAID THAT IN NEW YORK THERE WOULD BE SMALL GANGS OF YIPPIES SOME OF WHICH WILL BE CLANDESTINE. LAMPE STATED THAT THERE WOULD BE GANGS IN URBAN GHETTOS WHICH, WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS, WOULD INVADE HIGH SCHOOL AND COLLEGE CAMPUSES FOR THE PURPOSE OF GETTING THE STUDENTS TO LEAVE THE CAMPUSES. SEVERAL OTHER REPRESENTATIVES OF THE YIP WERE INTRODUCED BY FIRST NAME ONLY AND THESE INDIVIDUALS CRITICIZED THE ACTIONS OF THE CHICAGO POLICE DURING THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION. ONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS READ A STATEMENT WHICH INDICATED THAT A YIP FOR SELF-DEFENSE WAS BEING FORMED TO ORGANIZE THE HIPPIE COMMUNITY TO COUNTER ACT HARASSMENT BY THE POLICE. ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL INDICATED THAT MANY HIPPIES WOULD CONVERGE ON WDC TO CELEBRATE THE ELECTION OF "PIGUSUS" ON INAUGURATION DAY.

ADMINISTRATIVE

MOST OF THE COMMENTS MADE BY THE INDIVIDUALS AT THE PRESS CONFERENCE WERE IRRATIONAL AND INCOHERENT STATEMENTS MADE APPARENTLY TO CONFUSE MEMBERS OF THE PRESS AND POLICE. ONE SUCH

END PAGE TWO

2/15 2-11-68
WA
PAGE THREE

COMMENT MADE WAS THAT THE YIPPIES WOULD INFILTRATE THE ESTABLISH-
MENT BY CUTTING THEIR HAIR AND WEARING "ST^AIGHT CLOTHES".

AIRMAIL COPY BEING FURNISHED TO WFO. ^{memo} LHM FOLLOWS AND
NEW YORK WILL FOLLOW TO DETERMINE ANY INDIVIDUALS GOING TO
PRAGUE THROUGH SOURCES.
END

WA.....&
NSM
R RELAY

FBI WASH DC

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 9/12/68

Attached relates to the militant activities of the Youth International Party, and states, among other things, some yippies are leaving for Prague on 9/18/68, to support the Czechs in struggle against Soviet aggressors.

Pertinent parts of attached to be furnished White House, State Department, Attorney General, and other interested levels of Government.

JFM:chs.

WCS/m

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

b6

b7C

DATE 4/6/92 BY

F B I

Date: SEP 12 1968

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), aka
Yippies
INFORMATION CONCERNING - IS

OO: NEW YORK

Remytel to Bureau and WFO dated 9/9/68.

Enclosed are 13 copies for the Bureau, two copies for New York, and two copies for WFO, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Copies of this LHM are being furnished to the USA and U.S. Secret Service, Chicago, Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois, and G2, Ft. Sheridan, Illinois.

Special Agents who observed press conference on 9/9/68 were SAs BRUCE F. KNIPP and JAMES A. MAY.

13 ENCLOSURE

- 6 - Bureau (Enc. 13) (RM)
 (1 - 100- (JERRY RUBIN)
 (1 - 100-
 (1 - 100- (ROBIN PALMER)
 3 - New York (Enc. 3) (RM)
 (1 - 100-162260)
 (1 - 100- (JERRY RUBIN)
 (1 - 100- (ROBIN PALMER)
 2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)
 4 - Chicago
 (1 - 100-40350)
 (1 - 100-45753) (JERRY RUBIN)
 (1 - 176-39) (JERRY RUBIN)

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, STATE,

SEC. SER. 150, 1010

DATE FORWARD: 9-16-68

HOW FORWARD: R/S

BY: RAN: 1007

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

b3
b7E

UNREC COPY FILED IN

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

b6
b7C

SEP 17 1968

b6
b7Cb6
b7CALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY 722196

C.C. - Bishop

BKF: kmg
(15)

54 SEP 23 1968

SEP 18 1968

CG 100-44975

LEADS

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, D. C. Will follow proposed festival.

CHICAGO

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will follow proposed future
press conference.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois

September 22 1968

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/6/82 BY [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

On September 9, 1968, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed a press conference open to the public held at 11:00 AM by Jerry Rubin, New York Yippie Leader, at 1848 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Rubin stated Chicago Mayor Richard Daley's report concerning the recent disruption in conjunction with the Democratic National Convention in Chicago as printed in the "Chicago Tribune", a Chicago daily newspaper, was a "pack of lies". Rubin described the report as "a black paper worthy of the Nazis". He stated the report was one that "dehumanized" people and that it was authored by "sadists".

Rubin said that he was pleased with the results of the disorders and that, because of their success, larger scale disruptions would be held on high school and college campuses around the country, culminating in a mass protest in Washington, D. C., on January 20, 1969, when the next president will be inaugurated.

✓ Rubin stated that the Yippies will hold a "Festival of Life" in conjunction with the presidential inauguration somewhere in Washington, D. C., where they will inaugurate their own "candidate", a pig known as "Pigasus", and will attempt to move him into the White House. Rubin stated that the Yippies plan to run Mayor Daley on the same ticket with the pig as a Vice Presidential candidate.

Rubin burned a copy of the "Chicago Tribune" containing Daley's report as a symbol of protest.

Rubin stated that he will ask the networks for one hour of prime television time to debate the Mayor on the convention disorders and to state the views of the Yippies.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1968
SEP 18 1968

100-448910-74
ENCLOSURE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY

Rubin stated that he will hold a press conference in the near future where he will disclose the identities and activities of two Yippies who had infiltrated the Chicago Police Department approximately one year ago. In addition, Rubin stated that he would identify three Chicago police officers who recently "defected" to the Yippie movement. Rubin stated that these officers would reveal the conspiracy by the Chicago Police Department and the City of Chicago against the Yippies.

Rubin introduced an individual identified as Robin Palmer, a New York Yippie, as his bodyguard. Rubin additionally introduced Clark Kissinger who also condemned Mayor Daley's report as fascist in nature.

The "New Left Notes", the official publication of the Students For a Democratic Society (SDS), Volume 3 No. 21, issue of June 24, 1968, on Page 8, identified Clark Kissinger as a member of the National Administrative Committee (NAC) of the SDS.

A characterization of SDS is attached.

The following agencies were advised of the above information on September 9, 1968:

United States Attorney, Chicago, Illinois;
United States Secret Service, Chicago, Illinois;
Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois;
G2, Ft. Sheridan, Illinois

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
FBI

Date: 9/13/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel, 9/12/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding the Youth International Party (YIP) press conference held at City Hall, NYC, 9/12/68.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

- 3- 108th MI Group
- 1- Second OSI District
- 1- NISO
- 1- Secret Service
- 1- USA, SDNY
- 1- USA, EDNY

The confidential source utilized in the LHM is [redacted]

SAS FENTON T. SCHOLL and HENRY E. NAEHLE observed activities described in attached LHM.

The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~" because of information furnished by the source, which if disclosed could result in the identification of the source, of continuing

- 3- Bureau (ENCLS. 1) (RM)
- 2- Chicago (100-44975) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY) (ENCLS. 2) (RM)
(1- 100-) (CHICAGO LEGAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE)
- 1- Washington Field (100-) (YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY) (ENCLS. 1)
(INFO) (RM)
- 1- New York

HEN: amb (8) 10/17/68 100-448910-75

C. C. Bishop
Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

15 SEP 1968

15 SEP 1968

NY 100-162260

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

value and thus impair his future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect in the national defense interests of the country.

One copy of the LHM is being furnished to Washington Field for information purposes in view of indication hippies may demonstrate in WDC on Inauguration Day.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

September 13, 1968

b6
b7C

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. NY file 100-162260

Bufile 100-448910

Class. & Ext. By [redacted]

100-162260-1-2.4.2

DATE 9/13/98

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4/4/82

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE~~

Youth International Party

Also Known As

Yippies

Internal Security - Miscellaneous

On September 12, 1968, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (SAs, FBI), observed a press conference held by the Youth International Party (YIP) at City Hall, New York City (NYC), from 12:15 p.m. to 12:30 p.m. Approximately 15 hippie-type individuals, many wearing yippie buttons, were observed in the group.

Keith Lampe led the press conference but would only give his first name. Lampe announced that some yippies from New York were leaving for Prague, Czechoslovakia on the 18th of September to support the Czechoslovakian's struggle against the Russian aggressors and the United States' exploiters of the aggression by the Russians. Lampe stated the individuals planned to stop in London, Stockholm and Essen (Germany) where they plan to pick up additional supporters.

Lampe also announced that the Chicago Legal Defense Committee will need \$200,000.00 for the defense of people arrested there and that contributions should be sent to Yippie, in care of the Chicago Legal Defense Committee, 127 North Madison, Chicago, Illinois.

Lampe then announced that the YIP was in the process of decentralizing into small groups throughout the country and that there is no current leadership of the organization. Lampe said that in NYC there would be small gangs of yippies, some of which will be clandestine. Lampe stated that there would be gangs in urban ghettos, which, with other organizations, would

COPIES DESTROYED

R209 MAY 27 1971

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

100-448910-95
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party

invade high school and college campuses for the purpose of getting the students to leave the campuses.

Several other representatives of the YIP were introduced by first name only and these individuals criticized the actions of the Chicago police during the National Democratic Convention. One of these individuals read a statement which indicated that a "YIP for Self-Defense" was being formed to organize the hippie community to counteract harassment by the police. Another individual indicated that many hippies would converge on Washington, D.C. to celebrate the election of "Pigustus" on Inauguration Day.

A reliable source advised on September 22, 1965, that at that time a list of names, believed to be the mailing list of the Gus Hall-Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee (HDDC) in NYC, included the following under the caption "College Faculty" - Keith R. Lampe, Apartment D, 639 East 11th Street, New York City, "Queens College". ~~(S)~~ KEITH R. LAMPE
NYC

A characterization of the HDDC is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: September 13, 1968

FROM : C. D. Brennan

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, Also Known As
Yippies
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

PURPOSE:

To recommend that the information concerning the travel of members of the Youth International Party to Prague to support the Czech Struggle Against the Russian Aggressors, be furnished to the White House, Secretary of State, [redacted] and other interested agencies and that the Legats, London and Bonn be advised.

BACKGROUND:

The Youth International Party was formed in January, 1967, for the purpose of sponsoring a "Festival of Life" at the Democratic National Convention. This organization, which consists of hippies and various individuals with subversive backgrounds, engaged in extensive disruptive activities at the Democratic National Convention in late August, 1968.

CURRENT DEVELOPMENTS:

The New York Office has advised that, at a Youth International Party press conference, held in New York City on September 12, 1968, it was announced that some members of the Youth International Party planned to travel to Prague on September 18, 1968, to support the Czech Struggle Against the Russian Aggressors. It was also announced that \$200,000 will be needed for the defense of people arrested in Chicago and that contributions should be sent to Yippie in care of the Chicago Legal Defense Committee, Chicago, Illinois. It

Enclosures
100-448910

- 1 - Mr. C. D. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. G. H. Menzel
- 1 - Mr. L. A. Crescioli

Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through for review)
LAC:srs/bjb (8)

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

b3
b7E

REC-42 100-448910-76

18 SEP 19 1968

CONTINUED - OVER

54 SEP 12 1968

Memorandum to Mr. W. C. Sullivan
Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
100-448910

was indicated that many hippies planned a demonstration to be held in Washington, D. C., on Inauguration Day. The New York Office is attempting to identify the individuals who intend to travel abroad as representatives of the Youth International Party, and pertinent information received will be forwarded to appropriate Legats.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That attached teletype to the White House, Secretary of State, [redacted] and other interested agencies be approved.

b3
b7E

2. That attached cablegram to Legats, London and Bonn be approved.

*act
loc*

*both sent
9/13/68
wvc/s*

P

*G.P.L.
D*

wvc/s

D

F B I

Date: 9/12/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48345) (P)

FESTIVAL OF LIFE
JANUARY 20, 1969
WASHINGTON, D.C.
INFO-CONCERNING - IS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

4/6/82 BY [redacted]
 [redacted]

b6
 b7C

ReCG teletype of 9/9/68, captioned "YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA YIPPIES".

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM concerning the proposed activity on 1/20/69. Two copies are enclosed for both Chicago and New York.

The LHM is being disseminated locally to AUSA, Secret Service, and interested military intelligence agencies.

LEADSCHICAGO AND NEW YORK

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS AND NEW YORK, NEW YORK. Will contact appropriate sources, and will remain alert for additional information regarding the proposed activity.

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C., Will follow the activity scheduled for 1/20/69.

ENCLOSURE

- 3 - Bureau (Encs. 11)
- 2 - Chicago (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 3 - WFO

(1 - 100-48355) (YIP)
 (1 - [redacted] (RUBIN))

JRP:rmh
 (10)

C. C. - Bishop

b3

b7E

SEC. DOW INTELL DIA

26 15 8 35 BH 1228

12 SEP 19 1968

REC-42

100-448910-777

AIRTEL

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

ACSI, ONI, OSI, STATE
 SEC. SER.: RAO-150, 20, 200, 1010
 DATE FORWARD: 9-18-68

HOW FORWARD: R/S
 BY: R/H/H:page

568M



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535

September 12, 1968

FESTIVAL OF LIFE
JANUARY 20, 1969
WASHINGTON, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/82 BY [redacted]
b6
b7c

On September 9, 1968, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed that Jerry Rubin held a press conference at 1848 North Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois, on the morning of that date. Rubin is publicly identified as a leader of the Youth International Party (YIP), also known as YIPPIES, New York, New York.

At this press conference, which was open to the public, Rubin stated the YIPPIES would hold a "Festival Of Life" somewhere in Washington, D.C., on January 20, 1969, in conjunction with the inauguration of the next President of the United States.

Rubin also stated that on that date the YIPPIES would inaugurate their own Presidential candidate, "Bigasus Pig".

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

100-448910-117

b6
b7C

VIA TELETYPE
SEP 17 1968
ENCIPHERED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WA -10-

245PM URGENT 9-17-68 JLW

TO DIRECTOR 100-448910 AND WASHINGTON FIELD 100-48355 (CODE)

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-162260 2P

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP) AKA YIPPIES; IS - MISC;

OO - NEW YORK

Class. & Ext. [REDACTED]
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification
Date of [REDACTED]

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED NINE SIXTEEN LAST THAT ABBIE
HOFFMAN, PAUL KRASSNER AND [REDACTED] ALL AFFILIATED WITH
THE YIPPIES ARE TRYING TO RAISE MONEY TO GO TO PRAGUE,
CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AND HOPE TO LEAVE ON NINE EIGHTEEN NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NEW YORK AIRTEL NINE THIRTEEN LAST IN CAPTIONED
MATTER. [SOURCE IS [REDACTED]]

WFO REQUESTED TO CHECK RECORDS OF PASSPORT OFFICE, UNITED
STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE FOR VALID PASSPORTS FOR ABBOTT

HOWARD HOFFMA, AKA ABBIE HOFFMAN DOB ELEVEN THIRTY

THIRTY SIX, WORCESTER, MASS., PAUL JAMES KRASSNER, DOB

FOUR NINE THIRTYTWO, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK; AND [REDACTED]

DOB [REDACTED]

NOT VERIFIED. FOR INFORMATION WFO RECORDS NYC PASSPORT

ENDPAGE ONE
TWO COPIES WFO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b7D

15 SEP 19 1968

b6
b7C

PAGE TWO

OFFICE REFLECT HOFFMAN ISSUED PASSPORT NUMBER THREE
FOUR EIGHT EIGHT FOUR FOUR ON FOUR TWELVE LAST.

LHM FOLLOWS AND NYO WILL FOLLOW TO DETERMINE INDIVIDUALS
GOING TO PRAGUE THROUGH SOURCES.

END

NSM

FBI WASH DC

11-06-11
11-06-11

11-06-11

F B I

Date: 9/11/68

REC 82
1 PMTransmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44975)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka
Yippies
IS-MISC.

Re Chicago teletype dated 9/10/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above. Copies of the airtel and LHM are being designated for New York, WFO and Kansas City for information.

USA, Chicago, Secret Service, Chicago, and Region I, 113th MI Group, Evanston, Illinois, notified telephonically 9/10/68. Copies of the LHM are being furnished these agencies via courier.

Indices of the Chicago office contain no information identifiable with _____

The sources utilized in the LHM are _____

C. C. - Bishop

ENCLOSURE

4 - Bureau (Encls. 11) (RM)

(1 - 25- _____)

1 - Kansas City (100-12457 _____) (Encl. 1) (RM)

1 - New York (100-162260) _____ (Encl. 1) (RM)

1 - WFO (Encl. 1) (RM) EX 110

(1 - 100- _____)

3 - Chicago

(1 - 25-50560 _____)

(1 - 100-45048) (_____)

JEH: pag
(10)

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, STATE;

SEC. SER. 15D, 101U

DATE FORWARD: 9-17-68

HOW FORWARD: R/S

BY: RHB: pag

2 SEP 13 1968

b6
b7C

INT. SEC.

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

REC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

579593 - 1

CG 100-44975

The SA who heard [] admit that he was a [] during the demonstration at the Federal Building, Chicago, on 7/11/68, is GLENN G. PARKER.

b6
b7C
b7D

The LHM is ~~classified confidential~~ because of information attributed to [] the unauthorized disclosure of which could have an adverse effect on the security of the United States.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
September 11, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-44975

CONFIDENTIAL

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES

A source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 10, 1968, that three individuals conducted an "un-birthday" party for Mayor Richard J. Daley in the Civic Center Plaza, Chicago, Illinois, on September 10, 1968, to let Mayor Daley know that the yippies were still in town. The three white males who participated in the affair tarred and feathered a simulated pig made of papier-mache. The three also had a cake in their possession.

When ordered to disperse, they refused and were arrested by the Chicago Police Department and charged with disorderly conduct in refusing to obey a police order.

The source advised that the participants had notified NBC, CBS and ABC Television media prior to the demonstration, which extended from 1:00 p.m. to approximately 1:30 p.m.

b6
b7C

B. APPROX.
The three participants were identified as [redacted]

[redacted] age [redacted] Chicago, Illinois; [redacted] age [redacted] Chicago, Illinois; and [redacted] age [redacted] Washington, D.C.

B. APPROX.

B. APPROX.

CONFIDENTIAL

Group 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

ILL,
4/6/82
ON
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED
R209 MAY 27 1971

100-448910-79
ENCLOSURE

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY,
ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Concerning [redacted] a Special Agent of
the Federal Bureau of Investigation heard [redacted]
[redacted] at a demonstration at the Federal Building,
Chicago, on July 11, 1968.

A source who has furnished reliable information
in the past has described CADRE as a militant anti-draft
organization in the Chicago area.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Bishop
9/19/68

CODE

CABLEGRAM

URGENT

1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
1 - Mr. C.W. Thompson

TO LEGATS LONDON
BONN

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), IS - MISCELLANEOUS
REBUCAB SEPTEMBER THIRTEEN ^{per 70} LAST. ABBOTT HOFFMAN,

LEADER OF THE YIP, HELD PRESS CONFERENCE ON SEPTEMBER
EIGHTEEN LAST IN CHICAGO. HE ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR DEPARTURE
FROM U.S. SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER TWENTY-TWO NEXT WITH GROUP OF
U.S. "YIPPIE-TYPE" PEOPLE, NOT IDENTIFIED AS HE DID NOT
WANT TO GET THEM DELAYED IN TRAVEL, FOR MEETING WITH
FIVE THOUSAND "YIPPIE-TYPE" PEOPLE AT ELSSEN, GERMANY.
ASSEMBLY IN GERMANY IS TO INCLUDE MANY "ROCK-TYPE" BANDS
AND SINGERS. PURPOSE OF ASSEMBLY IN GERMANY IS TO HOLD
MARCH TO CZECH BORDER TO CONFRONT RUSSIAN AUTHORITIES.
CURRENT PLANS ARE TO MARCH TO PRAGUE, IF BORDER CROSSING
PERMITTED, TO HOLD MUSIC FESTIVAL TO CONFRONT RUSSIAN PIGS
(POLICE AUTHORITIES). GROUP FROM U.S., INCLUDING HOFFMAN,
HAVE U.S. PASSPORTS BUT NO VISAS FOR ENTRY TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

EX 110 REC-122 100-448910-80

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit (Route through for review)

19 SEP 20 1968

WGS:lst

(8)

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

61 SEP 26 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☒

VIA SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

SEP 19 1968
8-26 PM RUK
ENCIPHERED

CABLEGRAM TO LONDON
BONN

RE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
100-448910

HOFFMAN ASSERTED HE AND YIP DO NOT APPROVE OF
RUSSIAN POLICE OPPRESSION IN PRAGUE ANY MORE THAN
CHICAGO POLICE OPPRESSION DURING DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL
CONVENTION AND DOES NOT EXPECT ANY DIFFERENT KIND OR
TYPE OF PHYSICAL OPPRESSION FROM RUSSIAN POLICE THAN
ENCOUNTERED BY THE YIP FROM CHICAGO POLICE. HOFFMAN
CLAIMED "PIGS ARE PIGS EVERYWHERE AND BEATING IS BEATING
EVERYWHERE." IF GROUP IS NOT PERMITTED TO CROSS CZECH
BORDER, YIP WILL ATTEMPT INFILTRATION IN SMALL GROUPS
FOR ULTIMATE GATHERING IN PRAGUE FOR MUSIC FESTIVAL
CONFRONTING RUSSIAN POLICE AUTHORITIES. HOFFMAN'S
PERSONAL PLANS ARE UNCERTAIN FOR PRAGUE TRIP BECAUSE
OF FEDERAL CHARGE OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON ABOARD
AIRCRAFT. HE INTENDS TO CONSULT WITH ATTORNEY REGARDING
THIS MATTER. IF HOFFMAN GOES TO PRAGUE, HE INDICATED HE
PROBABLY WILL NEVER RETURN TO THE U.S.

NOTE:

See memorandum, C.D. Brennan to Mr. W.C. Sullivan
captioned as above, dated 9/13/68, prepared by WGS:bjb.

September 16, 1968

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

MR. DE LOACH
MR. ROSEN
MR. SULLIVAN

b6
b7c

DATE 4/6/82 BY

I am particularly disappointed in the manner in which the material for my use before the Eisenhower Commission and the report on the Chicago riots has been prepared. Obviously there has not been the aggressive and intensive supervision which should have been attached to these matters. I know of nothing in the Bureau's responsibilities that has been more important than the prompt, correct and accurate preparation of this material.

Yet many matters had been left out of the material that obviously should have been included in its original preparation. There was no reference in the material for my use before the Eisenhower Commission to the Youth International Party known as Yippies, notwithstanding the particularly active participation in this group by Jerry Rubin. Likewise, there was not included in the monograph to be sent to the Department and the White House some violent statements made by Rubin indicating the need to resort to force and violence. The latest statistics on crime for the first six months of the current calendar year were not included in the material for the Eisenhower presentation. No reference was made to the activities of Dellinger in the material for the Eisenhower Commission notwithstanding that this individual participated in and led the movement against the Pentagon some months ago and was particularly active in the violent demonstrations in Chicago. No reference was made to the fact that Rudd, the leader of the demonstrations at Columbia University, was likewise in Chicago and took a most active part in the hostile confrontation against the police.

I could cite a number of other salient matters that were overlooked or ignored in the inclusion of material for my use before the Eisenhower Commission. As a matter of fact, had it not been for the recollections of Mr. Tolson and myself from various memoranda in the past which have come

through and from the clippings of newspapers we would have been without some of the most pertinent material that materially strengthens the present file on before the Eisenhower Commission.

JEH:RM (8)

1 - Miss Holmes

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

NOT RECORDED

46 SEP 18 1968

6 SEP 17 1968

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

79 SEP 19 1968

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-838-1045

INCONS SEP 25 1968

Out Cons 10/3/68

DEL

Memorandum for Mr. Tolson, Mr. DeLoach,
Mr. Rosen, and Mr. Sullivan

September 18, 1968

I have also been most concerned at the lack of aggressive preparation of the monograph and the handling of the reports on the Chicago riots. I have in mind particularly the fact that the bottleneck in Washington in handling this material was not recognized until Friday of last week, even though it was reasonable to anticipate that the same would develop in view of the volume of reports to be handled. When it was finally recognized, it took a whole day for a one-page memorandum to come through the Bureau to reach my office at 4:30 p.m., though it started in the General Investigative Division before 9:00 a.m. It remained in some divisions several hours before being cleared for action. As I have indicated, it could have easily been anticipated that this bottleneck would occur and request for additional personnel, both agent and clerical, could have been made a number of days before. The Administrative Division could not act until after it had been approved by me and, as I have indicated, I did not receive it until 4:30 p.m. This certainly shows a lethargy throughout the Bureau in the handling of a very simple but certainly urgent request.

There does not seem to have been recognition by all officials in charge at headquarters handling these matters the seriousness of the same nor the impact of our failure to produce adequate information promptly and completely. I understand that even now the monograph on the Chicago situation has not yet gone forth to the Department nor to the White House largely because it did not have in it some of the items which I specifically asked about this morning. I want an immediate correction of this indifference upon the part of the officials charged with the primary responsibilities in the handling of this material.

I also want a report on each Monday and Thursday of exactly what progress we are making in completing the Chicago investigation and the prompt transmission of material pertaining thereto to the Department and to the U. S. Attorney at Chicago. I fear here again it has been allowed to drag without prompt and incisive action by officials at headquarters.

Very truly yours,
J. E. H.

John Edgar Hoover
Director

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME 4:32 PM
DATE 9/18/68
BY [Signature]

b6
b7C

FBI

Date: 9/17/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~OTHERWISE~~
~~KNOWN~~

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260)
SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY AKA
YIPPIES
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

ReNYtel, 9/17/68, in captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith are 11 copies of an LHM regarding individuals affiliated with the YIP attempting to raise money to go to Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

- 3- 108th MI Group
- 1- Second OSI District
- 1- NISO
- 1- Secret Service
- 1- USA, SDNY
- 1- USA, EDNY

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are follows:

First Source:
Second Source:

Third Source:

REC-24 100-448910-81

(By Request)

(By Request)

- 3- Bureau (ENCLS. 1) (RM)
- 2- Washington Field (ENCLS. 2) (100-48355) (YIP) (RM)
- 1- New York (100-161445) (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (42)
- 1- New York [redacted] (PAUL KRASSNER) (41)
- 1- New York (100-162271) [redacted] (45)
- 1- New York [redacted]

15 SEP 18 1968

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent: [Signature] JAM

Per: [Signature]

AGENCY: G2, ONI, OSI, SECDEF, STATE, [redacted]
DATE FORW: 9/18/68
HOW FORW: [redacted]
BY: [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

NY 100-162260

The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~" because of information furnished by the first source, which, if disclosed, could result in the identification of the source, of continuing value and thus impair his future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect in the national defense interests of the country.

WFO is requested to cover leads set forth in reNYtel.



0
CONFIDENTIAL
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

September 17, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile 100-448910
NY file 100-162260

Youth International Party

Also Known As

Yippies

Internal Security-Miscellaneous

Reference New York memorandum dated September 13, 1968, in captioned matter.

~~MEMBER OF EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE~~ ~~NATIONAL COUNCIL~~ ~~30 ST. MARKS PLACE, NY, NY~~
A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 16, 1968, that Abbie Hoffman, Paul Krassner and [redacted] all affiliated with the Youth International Party (YIP), are trying to raise enough money to go to Prague, Czechoslovakia. NY

b6
b7C

The source stated that these individuals hope to leave for Prague, Czechoslovakia, on September 18, 1968.

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 17, 1968, that Abbott Hoffman, 30 St. Marks Place, New York City (NYC), was issued Passport Number 348844 on April 12, 1968.

On March 6, 1968, a third source, with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available an undated leaflet from the YIP which identifies Abbie Hoffman, Paul Krassner and Ed Sanders as among the coordinators of YIP.

The April, May, June, 1966, issue of "Rights" a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) reflects that Paul Krassner, Editor of "The Realist" was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the ECLC is attached under the heading National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee.

ON 4/16/91
7-9119
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

100-448910-8
ENCLOSURE

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES
COMMITTEE, Formerly Known As
Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., contains the following concerning the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee:

"Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

- "1. 'The Emergency Civil Liberties Committee is an organization with headquarters in New York, whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and discredit the FBI. * * *
- The committee finds that the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, established in 1951, although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party. It has repeatedly assisted, by means of funds and legal aid, Communists involved in Smith Act violations and similar legal proceedings. One of its chief activities has been and still is the dissemination of voluminous Communist propaganda material.'

'FRANK WILKINSON was called as a witness when he appeared in Atlanta as a representative of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee to propagandize against the Committee on Un-American Activities and to protest its hearings. In 1956 WILKINSON was identified as a Communist Party member by a former FBI undercover agent within the Party. Summoned at that time to answer the allegation, his reply to all questions was, "I am answering no questions of this committee." This also became his stock reply to questions

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

0

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

2.

NATIONAL EMERGENCY CIVIL
LIBERTIES COMMITTEE (CONT'D)

when he appeared during the Atlanta hearings. * * * WILKINSON has since been convicted of contempt of Congress and sentenced to one year in jail.'

'Disputing the non-Communist claim of the organization, the committee finds that a number of other individuals connected with the ECLC also have been identified under oath as Communists. * * *'

(Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1958, House Report 187, March 9, 1959, pp. 34 and 35.)

"2. 'To defend the cases of Communist law-breakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * Emergency Civil Liberties Committee. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these fronts offer a bulwark of protection.' (Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)."

"The New York Times", a New York City daily newspaper, in its April 1, 1968, issue, page 13, contained an item captioned, "Draft Dissenters to Get More Help"; which related that at a news conference held by the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) on the previous day, it was announced that the organization was changing its name to the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC) "to reflect our determination to develop a vital national civil liberties organization in all 50 states as rapidly as possible."

A source advised on June 13, 1968, that the NECLC is located at 25 East 26th Street, New York City.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1378438-000

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 15 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: September 19, 1968

FROM : C. D. Brennan

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

b6
b7C

This is to recommend that pertinent comments made by Abbott Hoffman, leader of the Youth International Party, at a Chicago press conference held 9/18/68 be furnished to the White House, Secretary of State, [redacted] and other interested agencies as well as to Legats, Bonn and London.

You will recall that at a press conference held by the Youth International Party (composed of hippies and various individuals with subversive backgrounds) in New York City on 9/12/68, it was announced that some members of that group planned to travel to Prague to support the Czech struggle against the Russians.

At his Chicago press conference, Hoffman announced that a group of "yippie-type" people would depart from the U.S. on 9/22/68 to meet with 5,000 "yippie-type" people, including many "rock-type" bands and singers in Elsen, Germany. The purpose is to march to Prague to hold a music festival to confront the Russian "pigs" (police authorities). If group is not permitted to cross the Czech border, they will attempt infiltration in small units for ultimate gathering in Prague to confront Russian police. Hoffman asserted he does not expect any different type of treatment from Russian police than from Chicago police.

Enclosures

100-448910

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. Thompson

WGS:bjb
(6)

EX-103

REC-40

CONTINUED - OVER

SEP 25 1968

51 OCT-3 1968

Memorandum to Mr. W. C. Sullivan
Re: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY
100-448910

Hoffman stated his book, Revolution for the Hell of It, will be released sometime in October, and that he has been approached by a motion picture concern for making a movie of his life story. However, he indicated he does not plan to work as he is a "passive" revolutionary.

Hoffman described Chicago Mayor Daley's film depicting demonstration activity at the Democratic National Convention as magnificent and exactly what the underground movement wanted. He predicted that the Yippies would continue their activities in the U.S. and would appear at polls on election day to vote for the "pig." He also asserted that "theatrical events" would be used by the Yippies in future demonstrations in opposition to every U.S. candidate for national office.

Hoffman described the American Civil Liberties Union as a "phony publicity-grabbing outfit" which let the "movement" down in Chicago. Yippies legal problems that developed during the Convention activity are now being handled by the Chicago Legal Defense Committee which is securing affidavits from witnesses for use in over \$100,000,000 civil law suits against the City of Chicago and Mayor Daley.

Hoffman was critical of FBI investigations and stated FBI Agents only laughed when he suggested they investigate police brutality. (NOT INCLUDED IN DISSEMINATED MATERIAL)

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the attached teletype be sent to White House, Secretary of State, [redacted] and other interested agencies.

b3
b7E

2. That the attached cablegram be sent to Legats, Bonn and London.

CODE

9/19/68

TELETYPE

URGENT

1 - Mr. C. D. DeLoach
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan
1 - Mr. C. W. Thompson

SENT BY CODED TELETYPE

TO THE WHITE HOUSE

ATTENTION: MRS. MILDRED STEGALL

DIRECTOR, [REDACTED]

b3

b7E

DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

SECRETARY OF STATE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

b6

b7C

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448910)

(UNCLASSIFIED) YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP).

MY TELETYPE OF SEPTEMBER THIRTEEN, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT,

SET FORTH COMMENTS MADE AT PRESS CONFERENCE HELD BY THE YIP AT
NEW YORK CITY ON SEPTEMBER TWELVE, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT. ABBOTT
HOFFMAN, LEADER OF THE YIP, HELD A PRESS CONFERENCE ON
SEPTEMBER EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT FOR CHICAGO NEWSPAPER
AND TELEVISION MEDIA IN THE LOBBY OF U. S. FEDERAL BUILDING,
CHICAGO. HOFFMAN ANNOUNCED HIS PLANNED DEPARTURE FROM THE U.S.,

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER TWENTY TWO, NINETEEN SIXTY EIGHT, WITH GROUP
OF U.S. YIPPIE-TYPE PEOPLE, NOT IDENTIFIED BECAUSE HE DID NOT

WANT TO GET THEM DELAYED IN TRAVEL, FOR MEETING WITH FIVE
THOUSAND YIPPIE-TYPE PEOPLE AT EISENHOWER, GERMANY. ASSEMBLY IN

GERMANY IS TO HOLD MARCH TO CZECH BORDER TO CONFRONT RUSSIAN

AUTHORITIES. CURRENT PLANS ARE TO MARCH TO PRAGUE, CZECH BORDER

WGS:djb

(7)

NOTE:

See memorandum, C. D. Brennan to Mr. W. C. Sullivan dated
9/9/68 captioned as above, prepared by WGS: [REDACTED].

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

VIA TELETYPE

ENCIPHERED

COPIES DESTROYED
1309 MAY 27 1971

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

10 OCT 1 1968

TELETYPE TO THE WHITE HOUSE, ET AL
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
100-448910

CROSSING PERMITTED TO HOLD MUSIC FESTIVAL TO CONFRONT RUSSIAN PIGS (POLICE AUTHORITIES). GROUP FROM U. S., INCLUDING HOFFMAN, HAS U. S. PASSPORTS BUT NO VISAS FOR ENTRY TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

HOFFMAN ASSERTED HE AND YIP DO NOT APPROVE OF RUSSIAN POLICE OPPRESSION IN PRAGUE ANY MORE THAN CHICAGO POLICE OPPRESSION DURING DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION AND DOES NOT EXPECT ANY DIFFERENT KIND OR TYPE OF PHYSICAL OPPRESSION FROM RUSSIAN POLICE THAN ENCOUNTERED BY YIP FROM CHICAGO POLICE. HOFFMAN CLAIMED "PIGS ARE PIGS EVERYWHERE AND BEATING IS BEATING EVERYWHERE."

IF GROUP NOT PERMITTED TO CROSS CZECH BORDER, IT WILL ATTEMPT INFILTRATION IN SMALL UNITS FOR ULTIMATE GATHERING IN PRAGUE FOR RUSSIAN POLICE CONFRONTATION.

HOFFMAN'S PLANS ARE UNCERTAIN FOR PRAGUE TRIP BECAUSE OF FEDERAL CHARGE OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON ABOARD AIRCRAFT. HE INTENDS TO CONSULT WITH ATTORNEY REGARDING THIS MATTER. IF HOFFMAN GOES TO PRAGUE, HE INDICATED HE PROBABLY WILL NEVER RETURN TO THE U. S., EVEN THOUGH A LOT OF WORK REMAINS TO BE DONE HERE.

TELETYPE TO THE WHITE HOUSE, ET AL
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
100-448910

HE POINTED OUT OBSCENITY CHARGE AGAINST HIM IS RIDICULOUS IN BEING ARRESTED FOR HAVING OBSCENE WORD PRINTED ON HIS FOREHEAD BECAUSE HE IS NOT IN VIOLATION OF LAW AND FURTHER AN OUTSTANDING PHOTOGRAPHER IS GOING TO EXHIBIT LARGE FACE PORTRAIT OF HOFFMAN, WITH FOREHEAD PRINTING, IN PHOTOGRAPHY SHOW WHICH MAKES HOFFMAN AN ART OBJECT.

HOFFMAN CONFIRMED HE IS UNDER CONTRACT TO DELL PUBLISHING COMPANY OF NEW YORK TO WRITE BOOK DUE FOR RELEASE SOMETIME IN OCTOBER ENTITLED "REVOLUTION FOR THE HELL OF IT." HE STATED HE MAY MAKE A MILLION DOLLARS FROM IT. IF HE MAKES MONEY HE PLANS TO OFFER TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS TO EACH CHICAGO POLICE OFFICER WHO JOINS WITH THE YIP OR WILL BURN THE MONEY. HE STATED HE DOES NOT NEED MONEY, DOES NOT WORK, DOES NOT EVER PLAN TO WORK BECAUSE HE IS A PASSIVE REVOLUTIONARY. HOFFMAN MENTIONED THAT HE IS IN PROCESS OF COMPLETELY REDEVELOPING NEW YORK CITY AND HAS THINGS WELL UNDERWAY. FROM FOURTEENTH AVENUE ON, THINGS ARE WELL ORGANIZED, FREE SEX, FREE NARCOTICS, "THE WORLD IS A BALL." HOFFMAN INVITED EVERYONE TO JOIN THE ACTIVITY THERE. HOFFMAN OBSERVED HE HAD DONE SUCH A GOOD JOB IN NEW YORK CITY, HE DOES NOT KNOW WHY HE WANTS TO LEAVE IT AND ASKED, "WHY AM I THINKING OF GOING TO PRAGUE, I DON'T KNOW."

TELETYPE TO THE WHITE HOUSE, ET AL
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
100-448910

HOFFMAN CONFIRMED HE HAD BEEN APPROACHED BY AN UNIDENTIFIED MOTION PICTURE CONCERN FOR MAKING MOVIES OF HIS LIFE STORY. HE STATED HE WOULD NOT PLAY A STARRING ROLE BECAUSE HE WAS NOT A MOVIE STAR.

HOFFMAN STATED "HE LOVED" CHICAGO MAYOR RICHARD DALEY'S FILM REGARDING DEMONSTRATION ACTIVITY IN CHICAGO AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION ENTITLED "WHAT TREES HAVE THEY PLANTED?" HE DESCRIBED THE FILM AS EXCELLENT AND EXACTLY WHAT THE UNDERGROUND MOVEMENT WANTED. HOFFMAN HAD TWO CRITICAL COMMENTS REGARDING THE FILM. FIRST, HE STATED CHICAGO PROFESSOR WHO NARRATED FILM WAS BORING, AND SECOND, HE SAID STATEMENT THAT NO ONE WAS SERIOUSLY HURT DURING THE ACTIVITY WAS INCORRECT AS A SEVENTEEN YEAR OLD BOY FROM IOWA WAS SHOT AND KILLED BY CHICAGO POLICE OFFICERS DURING THE DEMONSTRATIONS.

HOFFMAN PREDICTED THAT THE YIP WOULD CONTINUE WITH ACTIVITY IN THE U. S. AND WOULD APPEAR AT POLLS ON ELECTION DAY TO VOTE FOR ITS CANDIDATE, THE "PIG." HE STATED THAT "THEATRICAL EVENTS" REGARDING DEMONSTRATION ACTIVITY BY THE YIP WOULD TAKE PLACE IN THE FUTURE IN OPPOSITION TO EVERY U.S. CANDIDATE FOR NATIONAL OFFICE.

TELETYPE TO THE WHITE HOUSE, ET AL
YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)
100-448910

HOFFMAN STATED THAT THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION IS A PHONY, PUBLICITY-GRABBING OUTFIT, THAT LET THE MOVEMENT DOWN IN CHICAGO. HE REPORTED THAT THE CHICAGO LEGAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE OF ONE TWO SEVEN NORTH DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO, IS HANDLING THE YIP AND THAT LEGAL PROBLEMS THAT DEVELOPED DURING CONVENTION ACTIVITY WILL BE PURSUED.

A MAN AT THE PRESS CONFERENCE WITH HOFFMAN WHO IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS TED STEIN, CO-CHAIRMAN, CHICAGO LEGAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE, STATED THAT HIS ORGANIZATION IS IN THE PROCESS OF SECURING AFFIDAVITS AND STATEMENTS FROM WITNESSES FOR PREPARING OVER ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS WORTH CIVIL LAW SUITS AGAINST THE CITY OF CHICAGO AND MAYOR DALEY GROWING OUT OF DEMONSTRATION ACTIVITY AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION.

HOFFMAN'S STATEMENT REGARDING A SEVENTEEN YEAR OLD BOY BEING KILLED DURING THE DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION IS UNTRUE. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THE INCIDENT HAD NO RELATIONSHIP TO
DEMONSTRATION ACTIVITY.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

September 25, 1968

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 100-448910

NYfile 100-162260

Youth International Party,
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

Reference New York memorandum dated September 17, 1968, in captioned matter.

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on September 24, 1968, that Abbie Hoffman and Paul Krassner, both of whom are affiliated with the Youth International Party (YIP), and both of whom had speculated on the possibility of making a trip to Prague, Czechoslovakia, on or about September 18, 1968, had been unsuccessful in making this trip.

The source stated that both of these individuals are presently residing in New York City, and that they have no apparent plans which would indicate travel abroad in the immediate future.

The source stated that originally it was hoped that Hoffman, Krassner and [redacted] who is affiliated with the Yippies and [redacted] would go to Prague, Czechoslovakia, together.

b6
b7c

The source stated that he had recently learned that [redacted] has been considering the possibility of attending a music festival in Essen, Germany, during the course of individual travel.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~GROUP 1~~

~~Excluded from
automatic downgrading
and declassification~~

DECLASSIFIED BY [redacted]
ON 1/27/82

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) OF Declass
DATE 1/27/82

COPIES DESTROYED

1209 MAY 27 1971

ENCLOSURE

Youth International Party,
Also Known As Hippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The source stated, however, that he has received no information that [] did travel to Essen, Germany, for the above mentioned music festival.

b6
b7C

On March 6, 1968, a second source with whom there has been insufficient contact to determine the reliability of his information, made available an undated leaflet from the YIP which identifies Abbie Hoffman, Paul Krassner and Ed Sanders as among the coordinators of the YIP.

The April, May, June, 1966 issue of "Rights", a self-described publication of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) reflects that Paul Krassner, editor of "The Realist", was a new member of the ECLC National Council.

A characterization of the ECLC is attached under the heading National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Youth International Party,
Also Known As Yippies
Internal Security - Miscellaneous

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1.

NATIONAL EMERGENCY CIVIL LIBERTIES
COMMITTEE, Formerly Known As
Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications", revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American Activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D. C., contains the following concerning the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee:

"Emergency Civil Liberties Committee

- "1. 'The Emergency Civil Liberties Committee is an organization with headquarters in New York, whose avowed purpose is to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities and discredit the FBI. * * *

The committee finds that the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee, established in 1951, although representing itself as a non-Communist group, actually operates as a front for the Communist Party. It has repeatedly assisted, by means of funds and legal aid, Communists involved in Smith Act violations and similar legal proceedings. One of its chief activities has been and still is the dissemination of voluminous Communist propaganda material.'

'FRANK WILKINSON was called as a witness when he appeared in Atlanta as a representative of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee to propagandize against the Committee on Un-American Activities and to protest its hearings. In 1956 WILKINSON was identified as a Communist Party member by a former FBI undercover agent within the Party. Summoned at that time to answer the allegation, his reply to all questions was, "I am answering no questions of this committee." This also became his stock reply to questions

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

2.

NATIONAL EMERGENCY CIVIL
LIBERTIES COMMITTEE (CONT'D)

when he appeared during the Atlanta hearings. * * * WILKINSON has since been convicted of contempt of Congress and sentenced to one year in jail.'

'Disputing the non-Communist claim of the organization, the committee finds that a number of other individuals connected with the ECLC also have been identified under oath as Communists. * * *'

(Committee on Un-American Activities, Annual Report for 1958, House Report 187, March 9, 1959, pp. 34 and 35.)

"2. 'To defend the cases of Communist law-breakers, fronts have been devised making special appeals in behalf of civil liberties and reaching out far beyond the confines of the Communist Party itself. Among these organizations are the * * * Emergency Civil Liberties Committee. When the Communist Party itself is under fire these fronts offer a bulwark of protection.' (Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Judiciary Committee, Handbook for Americans, S. Doc. 117, April 23, 1956, p. 91.)"

"The New York Times", a New York City daily newspaper, in its April 1, 1968, issue, page 13, contained an item captioned, "Draft Dissenters to Get More Help", which related that at a news conference held by the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (ECLC) on the previous day, it was announced that the organization was changing its name to the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee (NECLC) "to reflect our determination to develop a vital national civil liberties organization in all 50 states as rapidly as possible."

A source advised on June 13, 1968, that the NECLC is located at 25 East 26th Street, New York City.

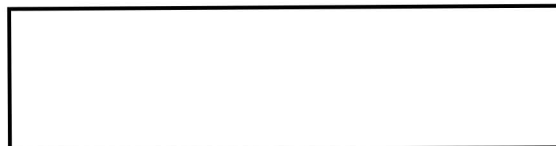
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dissemination is being made to the following local intelligence agencies for information purposes:

- 3 - 108th MI Group
- 1 - Second OSI District
- 1 - NISO
- 1 - Secret Service
- 1 - USA, SDNY
- 1 - USA, EDNY

The confidential sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:


First source:
Second source:



b7D

(By request)

The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~" because of information furnished by the first source, which if disclosed, could result in the identification of the source, of continuing value and thus impair his future effectiveness. Such impairment could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests of the country.

One copy of the LHM is being furnished to WFO for information since WFO is checking passport records on ABBIE HOFFMAN, PAUL KRASSNER, and 

b6
b7C

266 SP 2 53 AM '86

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date: 9/25/68

b6
b7C

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____

AIRTEL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DECLASSIFIED

EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN

ON

5/10/85

OTHERWISE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448910)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-162260) (P)

SUBJECT: YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, aka 1/27/82
Yippies
IS - MISC.
(OO:NY)

CLASS. & EXT. BY

REASON

DATE OF REVIEW

9/25/88

b6
b7C

ReNYat to Bureau, 9/17/68, in captioned matter, setting forth information that ABBIE HOFFMAN, PAUL KRASSNER and [redacted] hoped to leave for Prague, Czechoslovakia, on 9/18/68.

ReCGat to Bureau, 9/19/68, captioned "ABBOTT HOFFMAN, aka Abbie Hoffman, SM - ANA; ARL; CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT - CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON", reporting that ABBIE HOFFMAN at a press conference 9/18/68, in Chicago, Illinois, stated he planned to depart US, 9/22/68, with group of Yippie type.

Enclosed herewith are eleven copies of an LHM regarding travel plans of individuals affiliated with Yippies.

- 6 - Bureau (Encl. 1) ~~ENCLOSURE~~
- (1 - 100-449923) (ABBIE HOFFMAN)
 - (1 - [redacted]) (PAUL KRASSNER)
 - (1 - 100-449925) [redacted]

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) OF
DATE 1/27/82

- 1 - Chicago (100-46326) (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1 - Washington Field (100-48355) (YIP) (Encl. 1) (INFO) (RM)
- 1 - New York (100-161445) (ABBIE HOFFMAN) (42)
- 1 - New York [redacted] (PAUL KRASSNER) (41)
- 1 - New York (100-162271) [redacted] (45)
- 1 - New York [redacted]

HEN:ecs
(13)

AGENCY: G-2, ONI, OSI, SEC. SERV., STATE

RAO (ISD, CRD, CD) IDU

DATE FORW: 9/27/68

HOW FORW: [redacted]

BY: [redacted]

15 SEP 26 1968

b3
b6
b7C
b7E

C. C. Bishop

Approved: [redacted]

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

61 OCT 7 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2cc destroyed
10/17/74 Lrd. 924 257

84

INT. SEC.

F B I

Date: 9/24/68

Transmit the following in PLAIN
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via TELETYPE URGENT
(Priority)

b6

b7C

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI, AND SACS NEW YORK
CHICAGO

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA YIPPIES.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST ADVISED THIS EVENING THAT A DISCUSSION HELD BY INDIVIDUALS
WHOM THE SOURCE DESCRIBED AS RADICAL NEW LEFT AT

b6
b7C

WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIVIDUALS DISCUSSED HOLDING AN
AFFAIR SUNDAY EVENING SEPTEMBER TWENTYNINE NEXT AT WASHINGTON, D.
RUBIN OF YIPPIES AS MAJOR ATTRACTION. INDIVIDUALS INDICATED
THAT A PRESS RELEASE WOULD BE MADE IN NEW YORK ON SEPTEMBER
TWENTYFIVE NEXT CONCERNING THIS MATTER. HOWEVER NO DEFINITE
PLANS MADE AS YET.
ADMINISTRATIVE

b7D

REC-18

SOURCE IS

NEW YORK AND
12 SEP 30 1968

CHICAGO CONTACT SOURCES CONCERNING THIS MATTER AND NEW YORK
BE ALERT FOR PRESS RELEASE ON SEPTEMBER TWENTYFIVE NEXT. WFO
SOURCES ASSIGNED AND ALERT FOR DEVELOPMENTS. LHM FOLLOWS.

- 2 - Bureau
- 3 - Teletype Unit
- 2 - WFO

300-100-1000000

Approved:

10018

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

F B I

Date: 9/24/68

Transmit the following in PLAIN
(Type in plaintext or code)Via TELETYPE URGENT

(Priority)

b6

b7C

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI, AND SACS NEW YORK
CHICAGO

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-48355)

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP), AKA YIPPIES.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST ADVISED THIS EVENING THAT A DISCUSSION HELD BY INDIVIDUALS
WHOM THE SOURCE DESCRIBED AS RADICAL NEW LEFT AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIVIDUALS DISCUSSED HOLDING AN
AT WASHINGTON, D. C.
AFFAIR SUNDAY EVENING SEPTEMBER TWENTYNINE NEXT WITH JERRY

RUBIN OF YIPPIES AS MAJOR ATTRACTION. INDIVIDUALS INDICATED
THAT A PRESS RELEASE WOULD BE MADE IN NEW YORK ON SEPTEMBER
TWENTYFIVE NEXT CONCERNING THIS MATTER; HOWEVER NO DEFINITE
PLANS MADE AS YET.
ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] NEW YORK AND

CHICAGO CONTACT SOURCES CONCERNING THIS MATTER AND NEW YORK

BE ALERT FOR PRESS RELEASE ON SEPTEMBER TWENTYFIVE NEXT. WFO

SOURCES ASSIGNED AND ALERT FOR DEVELOPMENTS. -LHM FOLLOWS

- 2 - Bureau
- 3 - Teletype Unit
- 2 - WFO

AM:lt

7)

proved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

REC-33

86

OCT 2 1968

EX-114

OCT 1 1968

265 51 9 35 11 1288

REC'D DOWN IN LEFT DIA

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 9/24/68

Attached relates to a proposed affair allegedly to be held 9/29/68, in Washington, D. C., with Jerry Rubin of Youth International Party as major attraction.

Washington Field Office advises appropriate local authorities are cognizant. This information has been furnished White House, Secret Service, Army, by teletype, and copy of same sent Attorney General, as well as Inter-Division Information Unit of Department.

JFM:chs

was/m

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/8/82 BY

b6
b7c

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 9/24/68

☐ IMMEDIATE
☒ URGENT

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

To: ☒ THE PRESIDENT

FIELD DISSEMINATION

☐ SECRETARY OF STATE☐ DIRECTOR, b3 b7E☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER☒ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
☒ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM, ATT.: SECRET SERVICE (PID)
 (For disseminating classified data to Secret Service)
☐ SECRET SERVICE (PID) BY PLAINTEXT TELETYPE☒ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

DEL. to Mr. Dodd 1150pm

VIA TELETYPE

SEP 24 1968

ENCIPHERED

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: ~~Confidential~~Subject: *Youth Int'l. & Pkty. ...*

(Text of message begins on next page.)

Tolson _____
 DeLoach _____
 Mohr _____
 Bishop _____
 Casper _____
 Callahan _____
 Conrad _____
 Felt _____
 Gale _____
 Rosen _____
 Sullivan _____
 Tavel _____
 Trotter _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holmes _____
 Gandy _____

Approved 5-CutMAIL ROOM ☐TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Sent _____

M Per _____

61 OCT 10 1968

CODE PRIORITY

TO: THE PRESIDENT

TO: DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

TO: WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM, ATT.: SECRET SERVICE (PID)

TO: ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

C O N F I D ~~E~~ N T I A L

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY, ALSO KNOWN AS YIPPIES

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THIS EVENING THAT A DISCUSSION WAS HELD BY INDIVIDUALS WHOM THE SOURCE DESCRIBED AS RADICAL NEW LEFT AT WASHINGTON, D.C. THESE INDIVIDUALS DISCUSSED HOLDING AN AFFAIR SUNDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER TWENTYNINE, NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT, AT WASHINGTON, D.C. WITH JERRY RUBIN OF YIPPIES AS MAJOR ATTRACTION. THOSE ATTENDING INDICATED THAT A PRESS RELEASE WOULD BE MADE IN NEW YORK ON SEPTEMBER TWENTYFIVE, NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT, CONCERNING THIS MATTER. HOWEVER, NO DEFINITE PLANS HAVE BEEN MADE AS YET.
GP-1

b6
b7c

END

APPROVED BY SA JAMES F. MC GUIRE

END
COPIES DESTROYED
R209 MAY 27 1971

2

9/24/68

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-445217)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-150001)
SUBJECT: VETERANS AND RESERVISTS TO
END THE WAR IN VIETNAM
INFORMATION CONCERNING - IS

(OO: NEW YORK)

On 1/24/68, [redacted] (reliable - protect), telephonically advised that a meeting of captioned group had been held on the evening of 9/23/68. At this meeting it was decided that on Saturday, 9/28/68, at noon, will be the time and date for the debut of "Pig For President".

b7D

'Captioned group, along with the Yippies will put on a skit on Pier 53 between 12th and 13th Street, NYC. This group is notifying the press to get maximum press coverage to open their campaign of "Pig For President".

The source advised [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

4-Bureau (RM)
(1- 100-448910) (YIP)
1-New York (100-162260) (YIP)
1-New York

4/8/82

b6
b7C

JRR:np
(7)

OCT 2

100-447

NY 100-150001

The source advised that he feels that the whole group will be arrested because of the [REDACTED]

b7D

BSS and appropriate Government agencies advised.

NY will cover and submit an LHM.

FBI

Date: 9/6/68

Transmit the following in _____

Via AIRTEL

(Type in plaintext or code)

(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-8589)
 FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-44963) (P)
 DEMCON

b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) captioned DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION (DNC), CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1968. Two copies are enclosed for New York as office of origin for Youth International Party and National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

This LHM is a summary of information furnished by Chicago sources and sources from other offices. It is noted that sources from other offices only had limited opportunities to furnish information to the Chicago Office while they were in Chicago and the Bureau by teletype has advised these offices to immediately debrief their sources.

- ⑦ - Bureau (Enc. 15) (RM)
 1-62-111181 (NMC)
 ① 100-448910 (YIP)
 1-100-439048 (SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY)
 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
 1-100- (NMC)
 1-100-162260 (YIP)
 6 - Chicago
 1-100-44975 (YIP)
 1-100-44380 (NMC)
 1-157-2410 (DEMCON)
 1-100-40903 (SDS)
 1- [REDACTED] (SWP)

b3
b7E

CLASSIFIED BY [REDACTED]
 EXEMPT FROM GDS CATEGORY 2
 DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

b6
b7C

NOT RECORDED

37 SEP 25 1968

LGR:med
(15)

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES
 ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP ON 3-19-7

b6
b7C

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

Per _____

56 OCT 7 1968

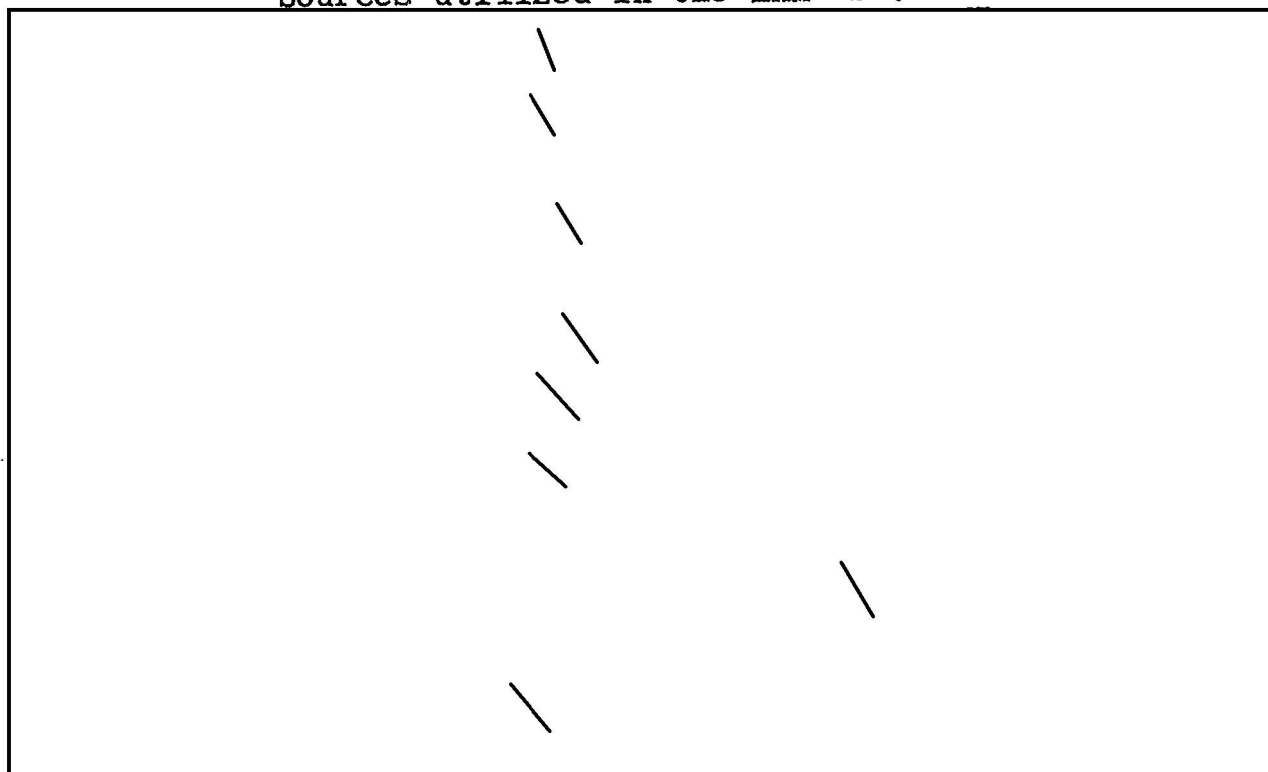
ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-44963-11

CG 100-44963

Copies of this LHM are being furnished locally to USA and Secret Service, and Region I, 113th MIGroup, Evanston, Illinois.

Enclosed LHM is classified ~~confidential~~ because it contains information received from confidential sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal their identities and compromise their future effectiveness.

Sources utilized in the LHM are:



b6
b7C
b7D

Upon instructions of the Chicago Office many of the Chicago symbolized informants continuously throughout the period of the DNC furnished timely spot reports regarding the movements of various organizations, and these informants were stationed at strategic organization headquarters as instructed by that organization. Consequently these

CG 100-44963

informants were unable to provide intelligence concerning speeches given at the various rallies at the DNC.

In addition, Chicago informants have not been thoroughly debriefed inasmuch as contacting agents have been utilized full-time for interviews of new left and CP persons as authorized by Bureau teletypedated 9/4/68. These agents knowledgeable as to the activities of these individuals and are most logical agents to interview the persons authorized by the Bureau.

The names of individuals and/or organizations mentioned in LHM on whom subversive characterizations were not included, were searched through Chicago Office indices. This search was negative concerning these individuals and/or organizations or insufficient information was available from which a subversive characterization could be constructed.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

100-44963

Chicago, Illinois

September [redacted] 4/9/82

Class. & Ext. By [redacted]

Reason-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2

Date of Review 9/6/88

b6

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

CONFIDENTIAL

add R/S 3-11-71
APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) BY etc
DATE 7/24/78

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DEMOCRATIC
NATIONAL CONVENTION (DNC),
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1968

The "New York Daily News," issue of August 21, 1968,
page three, contained an article captioned "Protesters Map
Chaos, Ill." which is as follows:

(u)

"The young rebel leader of a movement which hopes
to gather thousands of demonstrators to disrupt the Democratic
National Convention disclosed today his plans to wreak havoc
in Chicago next week.

b6
b7C

"Appearing at a convention of the National Student
Congress before heading to Chicago, Tom Hayden, 26, coordinator
of the National Mobilization Committee, revealed a detailed
strategy that he expects will make things turbulent.

(u)

"Ready to Put Up Bail

b6
b7C

"He said that people joining the mob
to bring:

CLASS. & EXT. BY [redacted]
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 9/6/88

\$200 bail money.

Lots of Vaseline to protect their faces against Mace.
Walkie-talkies.
Viet Cong flags.

"Hayden said that some demonstrators would be put up
in private homes, but that many would sleep on the beaches of
Lake Michigan and in Chicago's Lincoln Park.

(u)

(u)

"The former leader of the Students for a Democratic
Society said that though the demonstrators have no camping
permit for the park, it will be impossible for the police and
guardsmen to sweep out the 10,000 peace people he estimates will
be there.

(u)

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of the
FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

Group 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

CLASS. & EXT. BY [redacted]
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 9-6-88

ENCLOSURE

b6
b7C

CLASSIFICATION RETAINED BY
EXEMPT FROM GDS CATEGORY
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE DNC, CHICAGO
ILLINOIS, AUGUST, 1968

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"'Part of the strategy is to make it sould like a blood bath,' Hayden said. u

"'The presence of thousands of police and Army troopers in Chicago will show the increasing bankruptcy, and the reliance on violence instead of persuasion and consensus by American rulers,' he added. u

"Hayden, who said yesterday that 'tens of thousands' of young people were mobilizing for the protest, give this day-to-day battle plan:

"Aug. 20 to 24--First aid training will be given to protest monitors. They will be given instructions on how to move large numbers of protesters out of 'danger spots.' u

"Bases of Operation

"Aug. 24--Forty centers will be opened in churches and storefronts to serve as training and staging areas for peace pickets. u

"Aug. 25--Demonstrations will begin on Michigan Ave. in front of the delegates' hotels. (Hayden predicts that this will bring the first of many confrontations with the 7,000 Illinois national guardsmen assigned to keep order.) u

"Aug. 26--Further protest targets will be besieged, including Illinois Institute of Techonology and the University of Chicago. u

"Aug. 27--An anti-LBJ birthday party demonstration will take place in front of the convention's amphitheater. Reports are that the demonstrators will bring in a 6-foot birthday cake which, when cut, will release a flock of doves. u

"Aug. 28.--A mass vigil will be held outside the convention hall on Chicago's South Side." u

The National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) is having difficulty in getting people to participate in demonstrations at Chicago during the DNC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~